

RECEIVED FEB 05 1999

Monthly Management Report



Division of Family Services
Income Maintenance
FUTURES

Division of Medical Services
Medicaid

December 1998

Research and Evaluation
221 West High Street
Broadway Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Glossary | | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of Medicaid Services | 1 |
| Figure | 1 | Map - Division of Family Services Areas | 2 |

DFS SUMMARY AND OPERATING STATISTICS

| | | | |
|-------|---|--|-------|
| Table | 1 | Detailed Operating Statistics showing changes in Applications, Cases and Payments by Month and Program during last quarter | 3-5 |
| Table | 2 | Detailed Operating Statistics on Applications, Cases and Payments by Program, Area and County | 6-51 |
| Table | 3 | Detailed Operating Statistics on Applications, Cases and Payments by Program and Area | 52-53 |

MEDICAID

| | | | |
|--------|---|--|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Medical Statistics - Total Individuals | 54 |
| Figure | 3 | Medical Statistics - Total Payments | 55 |
| Table | 4 | Recipients and Payments by Type of Service | 56-71 |
| Table | 5 | State Summary of Recipients, Payments and Average Per Recipient by Program | 72-94 |

FOOD STAMPS

| | | | |
|--------|---|---|---------|
| Figure | 4 | Food Stamps Caseload | 95 |
| Table | 6 | Participation by Households, Persons and Race | 96-99 |
| Table | 7 | Participation by County | 100-101 |
| Table | 8 | Applications and Currency | 102-103 |
| Table | 9 | Expedited Service Application Currency | 104-105 |

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|---------|
| Figure | 5 | Temporary Assistance Caseload | 107 |
| Table | 10 | Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County | 108-109 |
| Table | 11 | Application and Resolution by County | 110-111 |

MC+, TRANSITIONAL MEDICAID AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES

| | | | |
|-------|----|--|---------|
| Table | 12 | Total Individuals by County | 112-113 |
| Table | 13 | Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County | 114-115 |
| Table | 14 | Application and Resolution by County | 116-117 |

GENERAL RELIEF

| | | | |
|-------|----|--|---------|
| Table | 15 | Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County | 118-119 |
| Table | 16 | Application and Resolution by County | 120-121 |

OTHER IM PROGRAMS

| | | | |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Figure | 6 | Medical Assistance Recipients | 123 |
| Table | 17 | Medicaid for Pregnant Women Applications | 124-125 |
| Table | 18 | Adult Income Maintenance Cases | 126-127 |
| Table | 19 | NC, MA, MACC Applications Less Than 65 Years of Age | 128-129 |
| Table | 20 | MA, NC Applications 65 Years of Age or More | 130-131 |
| Table | 21 | NC, MA, MACC Spenddown Applications | 132-133 |
| Table | 22 | BP and SAB Applications | 134-135 |
| Table | 23 | Day Care Payments by County | 136-139 |
| Table | 24 | FUTURES Participation | 140-141 |

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MEDICAID SERVICES

| | |
|--------------|--|
| AB | Aid to Blind |
| AB Supp | Aid to Blind Supplemental |
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Insurance Program |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CT | Children's Treatment |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| FCS | Family-Centered Services |
| GR | General Relief |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF-MR | Intermediate Care Facility-Mentally Retarded |
| IM/IE | Income Maintenance/Income Eligible |
| JCT | Juvenile Court |
| MA | Medical Assistance - Claimants applying for this program must be ineligible for any of the other categories of assistance |
| MA-GR | Medical Assistance - General Relief |
| MA-K | Medical Assistance for Children |
| MA-K-DMH | Medical Assistance for Children under the care of Department of Mental Health |
| MA-K-DYS | Medical Assistance for Children under the care of Division of Youth Services |
| MC+ | Health insurance for CHIP and non-CHIP children under age 19 |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MPW | Medicaid for Pregnant Women |
| MR/DD | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes. NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| OAA | Old Age Assistance |
| OJT | On-the-Job Training |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PTD | Permanently and Totally Disabled |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF | Skilled Nursing Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| UP | Unemployed Parent |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions |

Figure 1
 Missouri Department of Social Services
 Division of Family Services
 Area Offices

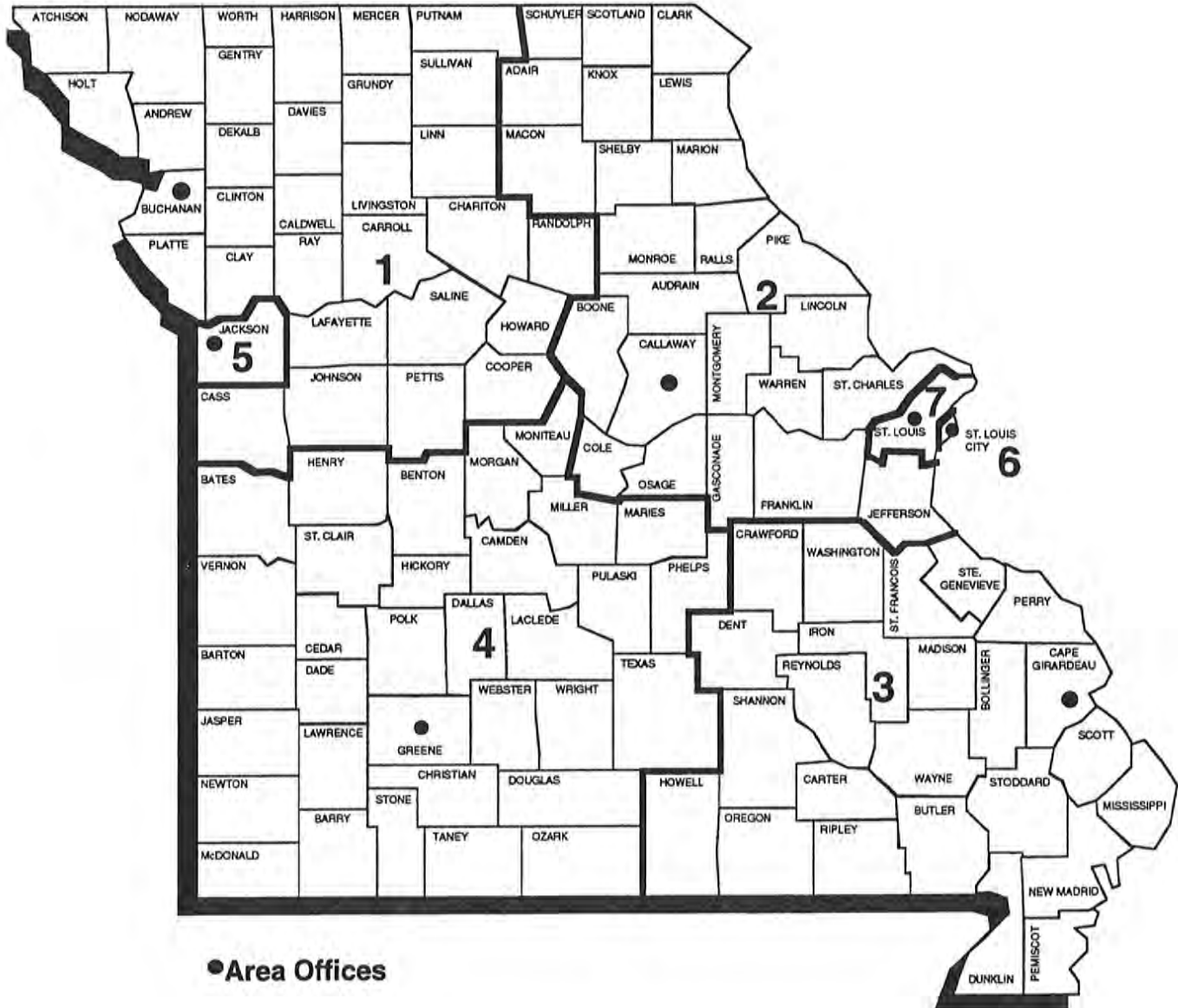


TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)
DECEMBER 1998

| CASELOAD INFORMATION | NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 12/98 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 11/98 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 10/98 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 12/97 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE (2) | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4,121 | 4,430 | 4,830 | 4,492 | -7.0% | -14.7% | -8.3% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3,164 | 2,929 | 3,438 | 3,194 | 8.0% | -8.0% | -0.9% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,530 | 1,464 | 1,758 | 1,615 | 4.5% | -13.0% | -5.3% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2,444 | 3,079 | 3,047 | 2,533 | -20.6% | -19.8% | -3.5% |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 53,730 | 53,847 | 54,524 | 63,649 | -0.2% | -1.5% | -15.6% |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 101,559 | 101,844 | 103,203 | 119,724 | -0.3% | -1.6% | -15.2% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 137,954 | 137,303 | 138,259 | 164,750 | 0.5% | -0.2% | -16.3% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS (3) | \$13,111,315 | \$13,117,157 | \$13,232,136 | \$15,628,485 | 0.0% | -0.9% | -16.1% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$244.02 | \$243.60 | \$242.68 | \$245.54 | 0.2% | 0.6% | -0.6% |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$95.04 | \$95.53 | \$95.71 | \$94.86 | -0.5% | -0.7% | 0.2% |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 3,493 | 3,346 | 3,386 | 1,697 | 4.4% | 3.2% | 105.8% |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 19,153 | 19,793 | 21,052 | 14,044 | -3.2% | -9.0% | 36.4% |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 10,422 | 10,214 | 10,417 | 7,973 | 2.0% | 0.0% | 30.7% |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 9,274 | 9,326 | 9,510 | 9,531 | -0.6% | -2.5% | -2.7% |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 15,153 | 15,175 | 16,059 | 16,159 | -0.1% | -5.6% | -6.2% |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 5,407 | 5,397 | 6,108 | 6,308 | 0.2% | -11.5% | -14.3% |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 3,907 | 3,407 | 3,624 | 3,370 | 14.7% | 7.8% | 15.9% |
| CASES CLOSED | 4,791 | 3,782 | 4,676 | 4,749 | 26.7% | 2.5% | 0.9% |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 181 | 170 | 172 | 260 | 6.5% | 5.2% | -30.4% |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 418 | 404 | 414 | 638 | 3.5% | 1.0% | -34.5% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 715 | 665 | 676 | 982 | 7.5% | 5.8% | -27.2% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$56,260 | \$52,107 | \$53,247 | \$79,382 | 8.0% | 5.7% | -29.1% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$310.83 | \$306.51 | \$309.58 | \$305.32 | 1.4% | 0.4% | 1.8% |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$78.69 | \$78.36 | \$78.77 | \$80.84 | 0.4% | -0.1% | -2.7% |
| *** MC+ (4) | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8,335 | 8,674 | 10,122 | 7,321 | -3.9% | -17.7% | 13.9% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7,481 | 7,110 | 9,442 | 5,249 | 5.2% | -20.8% | 42.5% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,788 | 1,657 | 2,268 | 2,593 | 7.9% | -21.2% | -31.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3,129 | 4,165 | 4,380 | 4,066 | -24.9% | -28.6% | -23.0% |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 121,168 | 117,238 | 114,106 | 101,025 | 3.4% | 6.2% | 19.9% |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 232,302 | 225,168 | 218,707 | 190,728 | 3.2% | 6.2% | 21.8% |
| NON-CHIP | 207,713 | 204,443 | 202,492 | 180,774 | 1.6% | 2.6% | 14.9% |
| CHIP NO COST | 20,034 | 17,036 | 13,474 | 0 | 17.6% | 48.7% | 0.0% |
| CHIP CO-PAY | 3,387 | 2,785 | 2,088 | 0 | 21.6% | 62.2% | 0.0% |
| CHIP PREMIUM | 1,168 | 904 | 653 | 0 | 29.2% | 78.9% | 0.0% |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2,682 | 2,629 | 2,892 | 2,113 | 2.0% | -7.3% | 26.9% |
| CASES CLOSED | 3,992 | 3,588 | 4,080 | 5,513 | 11.3% | -2.2% | -27.6% |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,469 | 1,411 | 1,646 | 1,620 | 4.1% | -10.8% | -9.3% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 295 | 261 | 325 | 312 | 13.0% | -9.2% | -5.4% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,327 | 1,192 | 1,245 | 1,379 | 11.3% | 6.6% | -3.8% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2,368 | 2,526 | 2,584 | 2,851 | -6.3% | -8.4% | -16.9% |
| CASES RECEIVING | 3,508 | 3,479 | 3,543 | 3,646 | 0.8% | -1.0% | -3.8% |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 3,528 | 3,493 | 3,558 | 3,665 | 1.0% | -0.8% | -3.7% |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$275,407 | \$274,354 | \$279,487 | \$288,102 | 0.4% | -1.5% | -4.4% |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 51 | 53 | 51 | 53 | -3.8% | 0.0% | -3.8% |
| CASES CLOSED | 347 | 271 | 335 | 360 | 28.0% | 3.6% | -3.6% |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 2,825 | 2,642 | 2,482 | 1,865 | 6.9% | 13.8% | 51.5% |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$225,084 | \$210,509 | \$197,541 | \$148,547 | 6.9% | 13.9% | 51.5% |
| *** MPW | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2,849 | 2,594 | 2,893 | 2,963 | 9.8% | -1.5% | -3.8% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2,348 | 1,991 | 2,391 | 2,301 | 17.9% | -1.8% | 2.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 603 | 522 | 650 | 778 | 15.5% | -7.2% | -22.5% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 749 | 898 | 880 | 916 | -16.6% | -14.9% | -18.2% |
| CASES RECEIVING | 16,401 | 16,390 | 16,759 | 16,101 | 0.1% | -2.1% | 1.9% |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 44 | 49 | 56 | 52 | -10.2% | -21.4% | -15.4% |
| CASES CLOSED | 541 | 500 | 574 | 631 | 8.2% | -5.7% | -14.3% |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 14,218 | 14,272 | 14,646 | 11,222 | -0.4% | -2.9% | 26.7% |

TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS {1}
DECEMBER 1998

| CASELOAD INFORMATION | NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 12/98 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 11/98 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 10/98 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 12/97 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 97 | 105 | 120 | 129 | -7.6% | -19.2% | -24.8% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 15 | 12 | 11 | -33.3% | -16.7% | -9.1% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 93 | 85 | 121 | 99 | 9.4% | -23.1% | -6.1% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 181 | 187 | 182 | 207 | -3.2% | -0.5% | -12.6% |
| RECIPIENTS | 747 | 746 | 741 | 752 | 0.1% | 0.8% | -0.7% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$226,350 | \$226,873 | \$226,028 | \$221,665 | -0.2% | 0.1% | 2.1% |
| CASES CLOSED | 18 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 63.6% | 38.5% | 80.0% |
| *** BP | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 111 | 122 | 128 | 137 | -9.0% | -13.3% | -19.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 32 | 28 | 38 | 27 | 14.3% | -15.8% | 18.5% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 73 | 90 | 105 | 80 | -18.9% | -30.5% | -8.8% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 219 | 217 | 214 | 248 | 0.9% | 2.3% | -11.7% |
| RECIPIENTS | 2,531 | 2,537 | 2,538 | 2,452 | -0.2% | -0.3% | 3.2% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$968,041 | \$969,195 | \$969,583 | \$914,065 | -0.1% | -0.2% | 5.9% |
| CASES CLOSED | 34 | 37 | 26 | 39 | -8.1% | 30.8% | -12.8% |
| *** NC {5} | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 281 | 289 | 322 | 284 | -2.8% | -12.7% | -1.1% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 234 | 224 | 240 | 257 | 4.5% | -2.5% | -8.9% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 60 | 74 | 68 | 91 | -18.9% | -11.8% | -34.1% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 273 | 291 | 311 | 321 | -6.2% | -12.2% | -15.0% |
| TOTAL RECIPIENTS | 7,829 | 7,829 | 7,835 | 7,623 | 0.0% | -0.1% | 2.7% |
| RCF-II | 5,127 | 5,080 | 5,080 | 4,761 | 0.9% | 0.9% | 7.7% |
| SNF-ICF | 557 | 570 | 573 | 683 | -2.3% | -2.8% | -18.4% |
| RCF-I | 2,145 | 2,179 | 2,182 | 2,179 | -1.6% | -1.7% | -1.6% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,893,677 | \$1,901,774 | \$1,903,177 | \$1,796,005 | -0.4% | -0.5% | 5.4% |
| RCF-II | \$1,376,778 | \$1,372,939 | \$1,373,288 | \$1,241,919 | 0.3% | 0.3% | 10.9% |
| SNF/ICF | \$202,464 | \$208,162 | \$208,893 | \$242,104 | -2.7% | -3.1% | -16.4% |
| RCF-I | \$314,435 | \$320,673 | \$320,996 | \$311,982 | -1.9% | -2.0% | 0.8% |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 313 | 316 | 345 | 349 | -0.9% | -9.3% | -10.3% |
| CASES CLOSED | 172 | 159 | 155 | 229 | 8.2% | 11.0% | -24.9% |
| *** MA | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12,815 | 12,006 | 13,248 | 11,592 | 6.7% | -3.3% | 10.6% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8,806 | 8,148 | 9,209 | 7,927 | 8.1% | -4.4% | 11.1% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3,835 | 3,441 | 3,763 | 4,107 | 11.5% | 1.9% | -6.6% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13,673 | 13,666 | 13,383 | 13,486 | 0.1% | 2.2% | 1.4% |
| RECIPIENTS | 127,497 | 126,816 | 126,553 | 122,266 | 0.5% | 0.7% | 4.3% |
| CASES CLOSED | 3,824 | 1,779 | 1,746 | 3,043 | 115.0% | 119.0% | 25.7% |
| *** MA-K | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 247 | 245 | 296 | 292 | 0.8% | -16.6% | -15.4% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 46 | 48 | 56 | 42 | -4.2% | -17.9% | 9.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 138 | 140 | 193 | 185 | -1.4% | -28.5% | -25.4% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 54 | 56 | 49 | 55 | -3.6% | 10.2% | -1.8% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 70 | 62 | 59 | 56 | 12.9% | 18.6% | 25.0% |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 20 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -13.0% |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 411 | 418 | 404 | 401 | -1.7% | 1.7% | 2.5% |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 792 | 784 | 779 | 703 | 1.0% | 1.7% | 12.7% |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 48 | 60 | 37 | 77 | -20.0% | 29.7% | -37.7% |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 134 | 133 | 134 | 164 | 0.8% | 0.0% | -18.3% |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 72 | 51 | 92 | 81 | 41.2% | -21.7% | -11.1% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 50 | 87 | 93 | 94 | -42.5% | -46.2% | -46.8% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 33.3% | -55.6% | -20.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 59 | 47 | 87 | 77 | 25.5% | -32.2% | -23.4% |
| CASES RECEIVING | 533 | 562 | 533 | 601 | -5.2% | 0.0% | -11.3% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,540 | 1,641 | 1,531 | 1,496 | -6.2% | 0.6% | 2.9% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$65,327 | \$67,462 | \$60,210 | \$70,177 | -3.2% | 8.5% | -6.9% |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 150.0% | 150.0% | 400.0% |
| CASES CLOSED | 77 | 87 | 65 | 98 | -11.5% | 18.5% | -21.4% |

TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS {1}
DECEMBER 1998

| CASELOAD INFORMATION | NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 12/98 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 11/98 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 10/98 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 12/97 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1,670 | 1,652 | 1,658 | 1,804 | 1.1% | 0.7% | -7.4% |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 849 | 868 | 883 | 1,036 | -2.2% | -3.9% | -18.1% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$41,186 | \$41,928 | \$42,712 | \$48,207 | -1.8% | -3.6% | -14.6% |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$48.51 | \$48.30 | \$48.37 | \$46.53 | 0.4% | 0.3% | 4.3% |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 266 | 267 | 273 | 323 | -0.4% | -2.6% | -17.6% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$19,604 | \$20,024 | \$20,591 | \$22,943 | -2.1% | -4.8% | -14.6% |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$73.70 | \$75.00 | \$75.42 | \$71.03 | -1.7% | -2.3% | 3.8% |
| *** QMB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,663 | 1,397 | 890 | 999 | 19.0% | 86.9% | 66.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 669 | 499 | 540 | 587 | 34.1% | 23.9% | 14.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 917 | 449 | 408 | 454 | 104.2% | 124.8% | 102.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,019 | 958 | 523 | 580 | 6.4% | 94.8% | 75.7% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 11,466 | 10,901 | 11,032 | 11,136 | 5.2% | 3.9% | 3.0% |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 131 | 138 | 141 | 130 | -5.1% | -7.1% | 0.8% |
| CASES CLOSED | 1,500 | 1,459 | 1,646 | 1,455 | 2.8% | -8.9% | 3.1% |
| *** SLMB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,219 | 1,007 | 534 | 587 | 21.1% | 128.3% | 107.7% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 561 | 245 | 199 | 198 | 129.0% | 181.9% | 183.3% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 598 | 383 | 360 | 431 | 56.1% | 66.1% | 38.7% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 744 | 694 | 326 | 290 | 7.2% | 128.2% | 156.6% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 5,438 | 4,941 | 4,884 | 4,344 | 10.1% | 11.3% | 25.2% |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 58 | 52 | 63 | 54 | 11.5% | -7.9% | 7.4% |
| CASES CLOSED | 557 | 519 | 582 | 427 | 7.3% | -4.3% | 30.4% |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 30,435 | 30,387 | 30,451 | 31,390 | 0.2% | -0.1% | -3.0% |
| CASES CLOSED | 984 | 809 | 922 | 1,097 | 21.6% | 6.7% | -10.3% |

{1} OBSERVE CAUTION IN USE OF PERCENTAGES WHEN BASE FOR COMPUTATIONS IS SMALL, ESPECIALLY IF OBSERVATIONS TOTAL LESS THAN 100. ALL PERCENTS ARE ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST TENTH OF ONE PERCENT.

{2} INCLUDES TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE-UP AND GUARDIAN.

{3} PAYMENT DATA IS FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY AND IS NOT MEANT TO PROVIDE AN AUDITABLE ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURES.

{4} EFFECTIVE DATE OF MC+ CHIP COVERAGE IS 09/01/98. DATA FOR AUGUST 1998 REPRESENTS CHILDREN APPROVED IN AUGUST FOR SEPTEMBER COVERAGE.

{5} INCLUDES NC-GR AND NC-ABS RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS.

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 ANDREW | AREA 1 ATCHISON | AREA 1 BUCHANAN | AREA 1 CALDWELL | AREA 1 CARROLL |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 1 | 80 | 2 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 1 | 52 | 7 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 7 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 54 | 22 | 659 | 31 | 73 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 97 | 38 | 1,150 | 50 | 113 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 132 | 49 | 1,566 | 73 | 169 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$12,742 | \$5,132 | \$154,699 | \$7,168 | \$17,118 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$235.96 | \$233.27 | \$234.75 | \$231.23 | \$234.49 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$96.53 | \$104.73 | \$98.79 | \$98.19 | \$101.29 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 5 | 2 | 65 | 7 | 10 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 23 | 9 | 299 | 17 | 40 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 10 | 3 | 160 | 12 | 28 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 20 | 11 | 209 | 16 | 25 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 48 | 32 | 385 | 28 | 52 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 28 | 21 | 169 | 8 | 23 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 7 | 0 | 54 | 5 | 7 |
| CASES CLOSED | 6 | 8 | 74 | 7 | 6 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$234 | \$2,244 | \$342 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$234.00 | \$320.57 | \$342.00 | \$0.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$117.00 | \$89.76 | \$85.50 | \$0.00 |
| *** HC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 9 | 220 | 13 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 2 | 211 | 20 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 3 | 31 | 6 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 6 | 59 | 0 | 10 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 247 | 128 | 2,493 | 288 | 346 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 446 | 249 | 4,711 | 627 | 671 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 6 | 3 | 92 | 3 | 11 |
| CASES CLOSED | 11 | 5 | 135 | 10 | 3 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 4 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 7 | 3 | 60 | 4 | 8 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 7 | 3 | 60 | 4 | 8 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$560 | \$240 | \$4,855 | \$320 | \$640 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 0 | 3 | 43 | 5 | 8 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$240 | \$3,371 | \$400 | \$640 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 4 | 63 | 7 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 1 | 48 | 6 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 48 | 15 | 317 | 38 | 38 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 46 | 22 | 217 | 30 | 33 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$4,461 | \$692 | \$883 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 10 | 1 | 58 | 4 | 4 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,830 | \$383 | \$22,214 | \$1,532 | \$1,532 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 ANDREW | AREA 1 ATCHISON | AREA 1 BUCHANAN | AREA 1 CALDWELL | AREA 1 CARROLL |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 13 | 0 | 222 | 5 | 4 |
| RCF-II | 9 | 0 | 144 | 5 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,713 | \$0 | \$47,125 | \$1,440 | \$878 |
| RCF-II | \$2,451 | \$0 | \$35,918 | \$1,440 | \$570 |
| SNF/ICF | \$1,108 | \$0 | \$657 | \$0 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$154 | \$0 | \$10,550 | \$0 | \$308 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 26 | 17 | 274 | 19 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 19 | 14 | 201 | 19 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 4 | 73 | 5 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 20 | 21 | 251 | 22 | 32 |
| RECIPIENTS | 253 | 164 | 2,361 | 204 | 302 |
| CASES CLOSED | 10 | 6 | 72 | 19 | 4 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 5 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$26 | \$33 | \$842 | \$55 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$26.00 | \$33.00 | \$56.13 | \$27.50 | \$0.00 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$229 | \$409 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$57.25 | \$204.50 | \$0.00 |
| *** QMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 32 | 9 | 244 | 30 | 21 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 6 | 0 | 34 | 2 | 1 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 10 | 5 | 121 | 16 | 18 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 1 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 125 | 75 | 472 | 84 | 82 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 3 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 CASS | AREA 1 CHARITON | AREA 1 CLAY | AREA 1 CLINTON | AREA 1 COOPER |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 2 | 71 | 8 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 20 | 1 | 39 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 2 | 41 | 1 | 6 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 290 | 39 | 490 | 56 | 58 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 473 | 68 | 829 | 98 | 94 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 660 | 93 | 1,132 | 129 | 121 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$66,432 | \$9,364 | \$111,700 | \$13,027 | \$12,814 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$229.08 | \$240.10 | \$227.96 | \$232.63 | \$220.93 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$100.65 | \$100.69 | \$98.67 | \$100.98 | \$105.90 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 31 | 2 | 38 | 9 | 3 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 116 | 6 | 136 | 29 | 12 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 63 | 3 | 71 | 20 | 4 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 85 | 5 | 149 | 26 | 24 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 139 | 8 | 281 | 30 | 30 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 51 | 3 | 129 | 4 | 5 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 32 | 14 | 63 | 5 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 57 | 9 | 85 | 5 | 6 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$417 | \$598 | \$342 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$208.50 | \$299.00 | \$342.00 | \$0.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$69.50 | \$74.75 | \$85.50 | \$0.00 |
| *** HC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 66 | 10 | 165 | 25 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 72 | 8 | 142 | 17 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 5 | 37 | 7 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 29 | 1 | 65 | 9 | 7 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 1,076 | 196 | 1,733 | 327 | 294 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 2,071 | 387 | 3,209 | 633 | 557 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 32 | 10 | 40 | 3 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 38 | 6 | 60 | 13 | 11 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 16 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 9 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 17 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 9 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 17 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 9 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$1,280 | \$160 | \$1,520 | \$320 | \$720 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| HA-GR RECIPIENTS | 26 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 5 |
| HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,080 | \$240 | \$1,840 | \$240 | \$344 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 44 | 4 | 77 | 8 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27 | 4 | 52 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 2 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 188 | 20 | 377 | 61 | 28 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 210 | 23 | 379 | 70 | 47 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| RECIPIENTS | 5 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$924 | \$0 | \$4,598 | \$175 | \$383 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| RECIPIENTS | 23 | 5 | 45 | 9 | 6 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$8,799 | \$1,915 | \$17,235 | \$3,447 | \$2,298 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 CASS | AREA 1 CHARITON | AREA 1 CLAY | AREA 1 CLINTON | AREA 1 COOPER |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| RECIPIENTS | 93 | 6 | 167 | 5 | 12 |
| RCF-II | 77 | 3 | 137 | 4 | 8 |
| SNF-ICF | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 14 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$23,859 | \$1,326 | \$40,899 | \$1,193 | \$2,633 |
| RCF-II | \$20,937 | \$864 | \$36,562 | \$1,115 | \$1,791 |
| SNF/ICF | \$766 | \$0 | \$288 | \$0 | \$534 |
| RCF-I | \$2,156 | \$462 | \$4,049 | \$78 | \$308 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 118 | 15 | 212 | 45 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 107 | 17 | 148 | 26 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 42 | 4 | 58 | 7 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 106 | 20 | 235 | 37 | 32 |
| RECIPIENTS | 805 | 257 | 1,454 | 250 | 342 |
| CASES CLOSED | 25 | 4 | 52 | 3 | 10 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$976 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 6 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$202 | \$114 | \$103 | \$0 | \$17 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$33.67 | \$38.00 | \$20.60 | \$0.00 | \$8.50 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$4 | \$0 | \$0 | \$15 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$0.00 | \$4.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$15.00 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 18 | 4 | 28 | 9 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 116 | 19 | 163 | 29 | 33 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 13 | 0 | 29 | 5 | 8 |
| *** SLHB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 1 | 22 | 10 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 57 | 11 | 67 | 21 | 15 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 400 | 130 | 766 | 137 | 149 |
| CASES CLOSED | 9 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 6 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 DAVIESS | AREA 1 DE KALB | AREA 1 GENTRY | AREA 1 GRUNDY | AREA 1 HARRISON |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 24 | 37 | 15 | 43 | 26 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 35 | 69 | 25 | 75 | 37 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 48 | 95 | 31 | 105 | 56 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5,291 | \$9,084 | \$3,291 | \$10,145 | \$5,664 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$220.46 | \$245.51 | \$219.40 | \$235.93 | \$217.85 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$110.23 | \$95.62 | \$106.16 | \$96.62 | \$101.14 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 8 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 26 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 6 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 18 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 7 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 9 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 19 | 21 | 20 | 32 | 30 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 12 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 19 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$388 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$388.00 | \$0.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$77.60 | \$0.00 |
| *** HC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 13 | 10 | 22 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 197 | 220 | 105 | 290 | 250 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 430 | 417 | 196 | 586 | 491 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| CASES CLOSED | 7 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 12 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 4 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 4 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$320 | \$400 | \$0 | \$640 | \$640 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HA-GR RECIPIENTS | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$400 | \$320 | \$160 | \$160 | \$400 |
| *** HPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 37 | 50 | 17 | 37 | 47 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 48 | 26 | 28 | 37 | 35 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$583 | \$103 | \$0 | \$895 | \$0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$766 | \$3,064 | \$1,149 | \$1,915 | \$766 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 DAVISS | AREA 1 DE KALB | AREA 1 GENTRY | AREA 1 GRUNDY | AREA 1 HARRISON |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| *** HC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 28 | 1 | 21 | 7 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 24 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$646 | \$7,422 | \$154 | \$3,866 | \$1,516 |
| RCF-II | \$492 | \$6,866 | \$0 | \$1,976 | \$517 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$383 |
| RCF-I | \$154 | \$556 | \$154 | \$1,890 | \$616 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 27 | 32 | 27 | 42 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 20 | 22 | 35 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 25 | 30 | 9 | 46 | 24 |
| RECIPIENTS | 168 | 234 | 208 | 335 | 279 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 14 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$119 | \$51 | \$0 | \$51 | \$57 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$39.67 | \$51.00 | \$0.00 | \$25.50 | \$11.40 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 18 | 22 | 21 | 38 | 37 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 12 | 13 | 12 | 27 | 21 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 50 | 117 | 98 | 105 | 118 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 HOLT | AREA 1 HOWARD | AREA 1 JOHNSON | AREA 1 LAFAYETTE | AREA 1 LINN |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 4 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 11 | 52 | 205 | 138 | 64 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 20 | 79 | 351 | 243 | 108 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 23 | 113 | 495 | 341 | 143 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,210 | \$11,117 | \$48,475 | \$33,281 | \$13,888 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$200.91 | \$213.79 | \$236.46 | \$241.17 | \$217.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$96.09 | \$98.38 | \$97.93 | \$97.60 | \$97.12 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 3 | 8 | 33 | 6 | 7 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 13 | 30 | 113 | 24 | 29 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 9 | 21 | 65 | 11 | 19 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 4 | 23 | 86 | 52 | 18 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 12 | 38 | 126 | 71 | 28 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 8 | 14 | 33 | 16 | 8 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 4 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 4 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 10 | 19 | 15 | 10 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$247 | \$1,072 | \$684 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$247.00 | \$357.33 | \$342.00 | \$0.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$61.75 | \$82.46 | \$85.50 | \$0.00 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 17 | 46 | 39 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 16 | 49 | 38 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 11 | 34 | 10 | 13 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 151 | 247 | 840 | 743 | 380 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 309 | 487 | 1,551 | 1,394 | 780 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 5 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 11 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 3 | 25 | 32 | 8 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 4 | 24 | 8 | 7 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 1 | 2 | 25 | 17 | 10 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 1 | 2 | 25 | 17 | 10 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$80 | \$160 | \$2,000 | \$1,360 | \$720 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 1 | 7 | 21 | 16 | 7 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$80 | \$510 | \$1,680 | \$1,200 | \$560 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 2 | 28 | 15 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 6 | 21 | 15 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 19 | 38 | 138 | 115 | 69 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 13 | 27 | 105 | 73 | 69 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$353 | \$0 | \$368 | \$1,073 | \$988 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 9 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$766 | \$2,681 | \$6,894 | \$4,213 | \$3,447 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 HOLT | AREA 1 HOKARD | AREA 1 JOHNSON | AREA 1 LAFAYETTE | AREA 1 LINN |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 39 | 34 | 13 | 25 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 37 | 16 | 3 | 16 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$235 | \$9,891 | \$7,453 | \$2,433 | \$6,715 |
| RCF-II | \$235 | \$9,585 | \$4,442 | \$694 | \$4,265 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,054 | \$534 | \$1,988 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$308 | \$1,957 | \$1,205 | \$462 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 18 | 28 | 61 | 79 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 18 | 28 | 60 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 6 | 24 | 19 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 30 | 30 | 90 | 86 | 50 |
| RECIPIENTS | 129 | 270 | 697 | 604 | 403 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 15 | 15 | 27 | 7 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$17 | \$134 | \$152 | \$185 | \$181 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$17.00 | \$44.67 | \$50.67 | \$37.00 | \$45.25 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$26 | \$0 | \$0 | \$34 | \$16 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$26.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$34.00 | \$16.00 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 9 | 19 | 59 | 63 | 53 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 1 |
| *** SLHB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 13 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 11 | 4 | 31 | 35 | 37 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 68 | 75 | 180 | 345 | 130 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 9 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 LIVINGSTON | AREA 1 MERCER | AREA 1 NODAWAY | AREA 1 PETTIS | AREA 1 PLATTE |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 4 | 1 | 42 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 6 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 67 | 19 | 33 | 235 | 124 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 104 | 30 | 50 | 414 | 205 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 144 | 47 | 70 | 551 | 282 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$14,192 | \$4,735 | \$7,126 | \$54,421 | \$28,143 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$211.82 | \$249.21 | \$215.94 | \$231.58 | \$226.96 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$98.56 | \$100.74 | \$101.80 | \$98.77 | \$99.80 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 6 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 21 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 20 | 1 | 20 | 112 | 74 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 11 | 1 | 12 | 67 | 38 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 24 | 7 | 13 | 85 | 59 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 51 | 21 | 35 | 119 | 105 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 26 | 13 | 22 | 32 | 44 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 8 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 16 |
| CASES CLOSED | 14 | 4 | 5 | 31 | 26 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$634 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$317.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$90.57 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| *** HC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 7 | 18 | 116 | 44 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 20 | 7 | 17 | 82 | 43 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 1 | 3 | 73 | 13 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 317 | 72 | 242 | 1,042 | 534 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 619 | 130 | 447 | 1,948 | 966 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 3 | 0 | 10 | 32 | 16 |
| CASES CLOSED | 10 | 3 | 4 | 42 | 23 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 6 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$240 | \$480 | \$240 | \$646 | \$320 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| HA-GR RECIPIENTS | 10 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 9 |
| HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$800 | \$240 | \$240 | \$2,000 | \$720 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 5 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 63 | 13 | 59 | 169 | 132 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 62 | 14 | 62 | 144 | 115 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$578 | \$373 | \$832 | \$1,486 | \$1,149 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 15 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 10 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5,745 | \$0 | \$383 | \$15,320 | \$3,830 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 LIVINGSTON | AREA 1 MERCER | AREA 1 NODAWAY | AREA 1 PETTIS | AREA 1 PLATTE |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| RECIPIENTS | 80 | 6 | 13 | 91 | 44 |
| RCF-II | 60 | 4 | 6 | 43 | 29 |
| SNF-ICF | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 2 | 7 | 48 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$21,414 | \$1,454 | \$2,617 | \$17,432 | \$10,359 |
| RCF-II | \$14,117 | \$1,146 | \$1,612 | \$10,618 | \$7,970 |
| SNF/ICF | \$7,143 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$288 |
| RCF-I | \$154 | \$308 | \$1,005 | \$6,814 | \$2,101 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 43 | 8 | 34 | 149 | 64 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 29 | 5 | 32 | 115 | 53 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 2 | 6 | 43 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 40 | 14 | 28 | 157 | 62 |
| RECIPIENTS | 378 | 114 | 360 | 1,048 | 435 |
| CASES CLOSED | 17 | 6 | 4 | 26 | 21 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 4 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$60 | \$0 | \$230 | \$158 | \$92 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$60.00 | \$0.00 | \$57.50 | \$26.33 | \$30.67 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$436 | \$0 | \$0 | \$86 | \$69 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$218.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$43.00 | \$69.00 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 4 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 42 | 11 | 41 | 153 | 55 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 8 | 1 | 7 | 33 | 15 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 31 | 6 | 21 | 102 | 21 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 3 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 125 | 25 | 121 | 223 | 222 |
| CASES CLOSED | 6 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 14 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 PUTNAH | AREA 1 RANDOLPH | AREA 1 RAY | AREA 1 SALINE | AREA 1 SULLIVAN |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 26 | 11 | 17 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 3 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 17 | 175 | 109 | 146 | 31 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 28 | 299 | 178 | 237 | 59 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 40 | 406 | 253 | 338 | 79 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,629 | \$41,138 | \$25,134 | \$33,260 | \$7,533 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$213.47 | \$235.07 | \$230.59 | \$227.81 | \$243.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$90.73 | \$101.33 | \$99.34 | \$98.40 | \$95.35 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 3 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 5 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 6 | 67 | 33 | 51 | 17 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 4 | 44 | 19 | 29 | 11 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 3 | 64 | 40 | 43 | 16 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 7 | 139 | 68 | 59 | 23 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 2 | 73 | 21 | 14 | 5 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 22 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 28 | 20 | 15 | 4 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 43 | 27 | 52 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 40 | 28 | 46 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 15 | 13 | 25 | 6 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 167 | 653 | 395 | 524 | 198 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 310 | 1,212 | 766 | 968 | 362 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 6 | 12 | 15 | 23 | 3 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 27 | 17 | 29 | 5 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 6 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 3 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 3 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$240 | \$1,200 | \$640 | \$640 | \$400 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 6 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$480 | \$880 | \$560 | \$560 | \$320 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 23 | 123 | 62 | 88 | 32 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 22 | 112 | 76 | 72 | 39 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$268 | \$1,593 | \$898 | \$382 | \$383 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,149 | \$6,511 | \$3,447 | \$4,213 | \$1,149 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 PUTNAM | AREA 1 RANDOLPH | AREA 1 BAY | AREA 1 SALINE | AREA 1 SULLIVAN |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 4 | 47 | 3 | 65 | 24 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 29 | 3 | 39 | 10 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 3 | 17 | 0 | 24 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$682 | \$9,763 | \$846 | \$14,388 | \$4,624 |
| RCF-II | \$233 | \$7,130 | \$846 | \$10,046 | \$2,555 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$154 | \$0 | \$766 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$449 | \$2,479 | \$0 | \$3,576 | \$2,069 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 22 | 88 | 44 | 105 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 61 | 30 | 60 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 29 | 11 | 20 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 20 | 92 | 49 | 88 | 17 |
| RECIPIENTS | 217 | 718 | 365 | 653 | 282 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 37 | 14 | 25 | 6 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 4 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$313 | \$16 | \$0 | \$0 | \$37 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$313.00 | \$8.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$18.50 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$13 | \$0 | \$18 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$0.00 | \$13.00 | \$0.00 | \$18.00 | \$0.00 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 12 | 10 | 23 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 7 | 3 | 24 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 23 | 80 | 38 | 93 | 23 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 11 | 4 | 23 | 6 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 9 | 10 | 25 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 10 | 36 | 27 | 62 | 16 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 31 | 224 | 113 | 449 | 122 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 3 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 WORTH | AREA 2 ADAIR | AREA 2 AUDRAIN | AREA 2 BOONE | AREA 2 CALLAWAY |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 11 | 19 | 90 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 11 | 14 | 72 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 6 | 6 | 42 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 5 | 10 | 53 | 11 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 7 | 89 | 188 | 908 | 236 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 12 | 159 | 315 | 1,594 | 416 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 18 | 223 | 640 | 2,199 | 579 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,375 | \$21,027 | \$42,389 | \$214,494 | \$56,776 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$196.43 | \$236.26 | \$225.47 | \$236.23 | \$240.58 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$76.39 | \$94.29 | \$96.34 | \$97.54 | \$98.06 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 1 | 20 | 13 | 100 | 21 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 2 | 71 | 68 | 479 | 86 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 2 | 39 | 34 | 239 | 50 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 4 | 44 | 38 | 271 | 49 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 12 | 73 | 56 | 369 | 63 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 8 | 22 | 15 | 92 | 10 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 9 | 5 | 71 | 18 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 9 | 16 | 127 | 12 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$526 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$263.00 | \$0.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$105.20 | \$0.00 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 32 | 35 | 184 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 32 | 30 | 164 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 7 | 10 | 50 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 5 | 11 | 68 | 14 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 66 | 451 | 609 | 2,661 | 966 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 121 | 797 | 1,150 | 4,924 | 1,814 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 28 | 51 | 19 | 5 |
| CASES CLOSED | 6 | 25 | 37 | 86 | 15 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 11 | 4 | 28 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 10 | 6 | 50 | 6 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 2 | 16 | 17 | 68 | 19 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 2 | 16 | 17 | 68 | 19 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$160 | \$1,280 | \$1,360 | \$5,322 | \$1,520 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 2 | 3 | 6 | 38 | 11 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$160 | \$240 | \$480 | \$3,001 | \$880 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 14 | 14 | 44 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 8 | 8 | 33 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 5 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 12 | 92 | 82 | 345 | 92 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 9 | 104 | 96 | 216 | 69 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$145 | \$921 | \$4,286 | \$1,092 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 5 | 5 | 8 | 52 | 13 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,915 | \$1,915 | \$3,064 | \$19,916 | \$4,979 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 WORTH | AREA 2 ADAIR | AREA 2 AUDRAIN | AREA 2 BOONE | AREA 2 CALLAWAY |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 39 | 56 | 125 | 58 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 28 | 47 | 72 | 32 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 8 | 2 | 48 | 26 |
| PAYMENTS | \$576 | \$9,456 | \$15,271 | \$27,036 | \$11,729 |
| RCF-II | \$576 | \$7,180 | \$12,302 | \$18,280 | \$7,860 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$1,051 | \$2,681 | \$1,587 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,225 | \$288 | \$7,169 | \$3,869 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 78 | 73 | 314 | 90 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 45 | 41 | 176 | 69 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 21 | 16 | 77 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 66 | 65 | 294 | 101 |
| RECIPIENTS | 61 | 681 | 556 | 2,113 | 758 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 20 | 10 | 53 | 14 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 44 | 8 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$506 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 4 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$5 | \$90 | \$220 | \$39 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$0.00 | \$5.00 | \$22.50 | \$73.33 | \$13.00 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$74 | \$118 | \$63 | \$74 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$0.00 | \$74.00 | \$59.00 | \$63.00 | \$37.00 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 11 | 48 | 47 | 194 | 85 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 5 | 2 | 42 | 11 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 5 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 10 | 27 | 34 | 99 | 53 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 12 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 32 | 157 | 146 | 344 | 155 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 2 CLARK | AREA 2 COLE | AREA 2 FRANKLIN | AREA 2 GASCONADE | AREA 2 JEFFERSON |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 45 | 39 | 6 | 105 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 33 | 29 | 3 | 79 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 55 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 25 | 21 | 4 | 55 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 44 | 299 | 393 | 43 | 943 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 79 | 525 | 708 | 69 | 1,620 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 100 | 704 | 960 | 98 | 2,292 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10,283 | \$69,613 | \$93,537 | \$9,819 | \$227,676 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$233.70 | \$232.82 | \$238.01 | \$228.35 | \$241.44 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$102.83 | \$98.88 | \$97.43 | \$100.19 | \$99.34 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 4 | 49 | 45 | 3 | 161 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 18 | 191 | 201 | 20 | 628 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 7 | 89 | 106 | 11 | 317 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 14 | 90 | 95 | 12 | 223 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 47 | 126 | 151 | 28 | 337 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 28 | 33 | 48 | 14 | 98 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 15 | 36 | 4 | 79 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 23 | 41 | 6 | 92 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$256 | \$0 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$256.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$128.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 59 | 97 | 15 | 188 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 50 | 90 | 19 | 187 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 18 | 12 | 2 | 49 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 32 | 21 | 5 | 68 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 196 | 1,102 | 1,332 | 267 | 2,952 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 400 | 2,046 | 2,639 | 503 | 5,422 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 36 | 48 | 3 | 44 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 53 | 41 | 16 | 85 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 24 | 19 | 4 | 40 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 3 | 49 | 31 | 6 | 47 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 3 | 49 | 31 | 6 | 47 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$240 | \$3,840 | \$2,304 | \$320 | \$3,600 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 3 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 25 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$240 | \$1,360 | \$880 | \$160 | \$2,000 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 30 | 43 | 13 | 92 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 23 | 33 | 6 | 88 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 11 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 23 | 158 | 251 | 43 | 518 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 16 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 19 | 135 | 234 | 33 | 471 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$2,558 | \$1,299 | \$621 | \$4,008 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 19 | 43 | 5 | 46 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$766 | \$7,277 | \$16,469 | \$1,915 | \$17,618 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2, DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 2 CLARK | AREA 2 COLE | AREA 2 FRANKLIN | AREA 2 GASCONADE | AREA 2 JEFFERSON |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 12 |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 94 | 60 | 20 | 331 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 65 | 22 | 4 | 135 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 27 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 169 |
| PAYMENTS | \$442 | \$22,024 | \$15,563 | \$3,250 | \$70,613 |
| RCF-II | \$288 | \$16,911 | \$6,099 | \$1,118 | \$36,511 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$1,532 | \$6,470 | \$0 | \$9,086 |
| RCF-I | \$154 | \$3,581 | \$2,994 | \$2,132 | \$25,016 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 34 | 143 | 144 | 39 | 223 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 36 | 104 | 91 | 17 | 134 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 47 | 53 | 14 | 74 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 195 | 158 | 45 | 226 |
| RECIPIENTS | 246 | 980 | 1,332 | 260 | 2,127 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 27 | 26 | 6 | 50 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 43 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 10 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$8 | \$388 | \$239 | \$26 | \$629 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$8.00 | \$64.67 | \$39.83 | \$8.67 | \$62.90 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 7 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$166 | \$54 | \$0 | \$246 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$0.00 | \$41.50 | \$27.00 | \$0.00 | \$35.14 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 11 | 29 | 15 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 24 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 19 | 92 | 174 | 39 | 245 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 18 | 21 | 6 | 23 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 23 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 8 | 35 | 90 | 20 | 104 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 11 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 59 | 310 | 500 | 161 | 826 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 20 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 2 KNOX | AREA 2 LEWIS | AREA 2 LINCOLN | AREA 2 HACON | AREA 2 MARION |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 9 | 30 | 9 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 9 | 23 | 8 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 11 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 13 | 51 | 240 | 66 | 235 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 26 | 98 | 439 | 113 | 407 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 37 | 140 | 601 | 154 | 538 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,466 | \$12,963 | \$58,199 | \$15,463 | \$52,638 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$266.62 | \$254.18 | \$242.50 | \$234.29 | \$223.99 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$93.68 | \$92.59 | \$96.84 | \$100.41 | \$97.84 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 4 | 6 | 48 | 8 | 13 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 16 | 20 | 186 | 33 | 92 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 9 | 8 | 98 | 17 | 32 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 2 | 24 | 93 | 28 | 85 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 4 | 33 | 148 | 66 | 167 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 2 | 7 | 47 | 36 | 79 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 12 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 4 | 38 | 12 | 26 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$388 | \$0 | \$816 | \$680 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$388.00 | \$0.00 | \$408.00 | \$340.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$77.60 | \$0.00 | \$74.18 | \$85.00 |
| *** HC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 15 | 134 | 37 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 7 | 72 | 35 | 43 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 10 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 109 | 185 | 787 | 310 | 842 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 232 | 344 | 1,488 | 559 | 1,557 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 8 | 4 | 26 | 8 | 38 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 13 | 39 | 14 | 29 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 11 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 0 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 11 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$560 | \$1,360 | \$560 | \$954 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| HA-GR RECIPIENTS | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$80 | \$160 | \$560 | \$400 | \$560 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 19 | 39 | 110 | 60 | 131 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 15 | 43 | 93 | 76 | 75 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$1,423 | \$1,324 | \$333 | \$3,218 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 18 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$766 | \$383 | \$6,894 | \$2,681 | \$6,894 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 2 KNOX | AREA 2 LEWIS | AREA 2 LINCOLN | AREA 2 MACON | AREA 2 MARION |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| RECIPIENTS | 17 | 8 | 113 | 15 | 112 |
| RCF-II | 17 | 2 | 77 | 11 | 49 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 5 | 35 | 4 | 46 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,804 | \$1,576 | \$26,205 | \$3,666 | \$25,657 |
| RCF-II | \$4,804 | \$442 | \$20,836 | \$3,050 | \$12,679 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$385 | \$383 | \$0 | \$6,169 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$751 | \$4,986 | \$616 | \$6,809 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 16 | 27 | 55 | 50 | 86 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 22 | 36 | 36 | 83 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 18 | 32 | 20 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 20 | 62 | 25 | 92 |
| RECIPIENTS | 152 | 234 | 527 | 457 | 868 |
| CASES CLOSED | 6 | 9 | 18 | 16 | 33 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$51 | \$46 | \$16 | \$9 | \$292 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$51.00 | \$46.00 | \$8.00 | \$9.00 | \$41.71 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$54 | \$63 | \$76 | \$66 | \$77 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$54.00 | \$63.00 | \$38.00 | \$33.00 | \$77.00 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 17 | 27 | 49 | 31 | 87 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 5 | 10 | 13 | 25 | 55 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 18 | 130 | 216 | 154 | 282 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 2 MONROE | AREA 2 MONTGOMERY | AREA 2 OSAGE | AREA 2 PIKE | AREA 2 RALLS |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 29 | 54 | 46 | 104 | 38 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 62 | 93 | 79 | 188 | 62 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 74 | 124 | 109 | 252 | 89 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$7,189 | \$12,515 | \$10,694 | \$24,657 | \$8,887 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$247.90 | \$228.06 | \$232.48 | \$237.09 | \$233.87 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$97.15 | \$99.31 | \$98.11 | \$97.85 | \$99.85 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 3 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 12 | 30 | 19 | 40 | 20 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 7 | 16 | 9 | 21 | 14 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 6 | 20 | 3 | 25 | 13 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 10 | 33 | 7 | 37 | 26 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 4 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 3 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 8 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$730 | \$0 | \$342 | \$561 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$365.00 | \$0.00 | \$342.00 | \$280.50 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$81.11 | \$0.00 | \$85.50 | \$112.20 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 27 | 13 | 33 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 28 | 8 | 33 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 173 | 290 | 163 | 451 | 198 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 351 | 550 | 317 | 888 | 360 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 7 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 11 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 11 | 0 | 22 | 6 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$80 | \$313 | \$480 | \$720 | \$240 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$160 | \$80 | \$400 | \$80 |
| *** MPH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 33 | 40 | 25 | 63 | 32 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 30 | 37 | 16 | 74 | 17 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$689 | \$373 | \$676 | \$383 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,149 | \$1,915 | \$1,532 | \$6,511 | \$1,915 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 2 MONROE | AREA 2 MONTGOMERY | AREA 2 OSAGE | AREA 2 PIKE | AREA 2 RALLS |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 20 | 31 | 18 | 18 | 10 |
| RCF-II | 11 | 25 | 9 | 13 | 7 |
| SNF-ICF | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,343 | \$8,012 | \$3,085 | \$4,711 | \$1,723 |
| RCF-II | \$3,125 | \$7,190 | \$1,944 | \$3,741 | \$1,261 |
| SNF/ICF | \$3,064 | \$0 | \$288 | \$568 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$154 | \$822 | \$853 | \$402 | \$462 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 33 | 24 | 68 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 18 | 22 | 13 | 54 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 12 | 9 | 30 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 42 | 21 | 69 | 18 |
| RECIPIENTS | 258 | 279 | 169 | 491 | 191 |
| CASES CLOSED | 13 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$4 | \$29 | \$38 | \$349 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$0.00 | \$4.00 | \$14.50 | \$19.00 | \$116.33 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$18 | \$44 | \$9 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$0.00 | \$18.00 | \$44.00 | \$9.00 | \$0.00 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 21 | 29 | 23 | 57 | 16 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 9 | 5 | 4 | 22 | 18 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 53 | 160 | 73 | 144 | 60 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 2 ST CHARLES | AREA 2 SCHUYLER | AREA 2 SCOTLAND | AREA 2 SHELBY | AREA 2 WARREN |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 89 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 64 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 34 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 39 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 758 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 124 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 1,387 | 28 | 25 | 34 | 236 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,891 | 38 | 34 | 51 | 320 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$181,947 | \$3,544 | \$3,279 | \$4,664 | \$30,131 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$240.04 | \$253.14 | \$273.25 | \$245.47 | \$242.99 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$96.22 | \$93.26 | \$96.44 | \$91.45 | \$94.16 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 73 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 329 | 23 | 22 | 6 | 42 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 152 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 16 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 211 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 39 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 316 | 7 | 15 | 32 | 56 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 97 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 17 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 112 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 15 |
| CASES CLOSED | 86 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 21 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,324 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$431 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$290.50 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$431.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$70.42 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$71.83 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 144 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 129 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 28 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 2,733 | 101 | 120 | 151 | 421 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 5,087 | 203 | 232 | 291 | 834 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 58 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| CASES CLOSED | 109 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 16 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 26 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 51 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 14 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 51 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 14 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$3,920 | \$160 | \$0 | \$240 | \$1,120 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,520 | \$240 | \$80 | \$80 | \$400 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 67 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 57 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 407 | 17 | 9 | 29 | 80 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 352 | 10 | 13 | 20 | 69 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| RECIPIENTS | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,702 | \$0 | \$340 | \$0 | \$548 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| RECIPIENTS | 58 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 20 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$22,214 | \$340 | \$3,064 | \$1,532 | \$7,660 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 2 ST CHARLES | AREA 2 SCHUYLER | AREA 2 SCOTLAND | AREA 2 SHELBY | AREA 2 WARREN |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| RECIPIENTS | 100 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 6 |
| RCF-II | 54 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 35 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$23,465 | \$288 | \$2,512 | \$2,169 | \$1,186 |
| RCF-II | \$14,326 | \$288 | \$2,512 | \$559 | \$576 |
| SNF/ICF | \$3,978 | \$0 | \$0 | \$383 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$5,161 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,227 | \$610 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 228 | 6 | 23 | 18 | 41 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 156 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 69 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 226 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 43 |
| RECIPIENTS | 1,858 | 174 | 183 | 207 | 338 |
| CASES CLOSED | 92 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 14 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$229 | \$44 | \$44 | \$0 | \$618 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$38.17 | \$44.00 | \$22.00 | \$0.00 | \$56.18 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$21 | \$51 | \$0 | \$0 | \$148 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$21.00 | \$51.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$74.00 |
| *** QMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 294 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 47 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 31 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 68 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 20 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 577 | 34 | 66 | 63 | 56 |
| CASES CLOSED | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 3 BOLLINGER | AREA 3 BUTLER | AREA 3 CAPE GIRARDEAU | AREA 3 CARTER | AREA 3 CRAWFORD |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 66 | 52 | 7 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 42 | 28 | 5 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 36 | 15 | 2 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 32 | 30 | 3 | 11 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 71 | 428 | 412 | 76 | 232 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 118 | 729 | 723 | 137 | 424 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 164 | 973 | 992 | 186 | 581 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$16,315 | \$97,844 | \$96,589 | \$17,696 | \$55,518 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$229.79 | \$228.61 | \$234.44 | \$232.84 | \$239.30 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$99.48 | \$100.56 | \$97.37 | \$95.14 | \$95.56 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 12 | 69 | 18 | 10 | 7 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 43 | 279 | 127 | 54 | 79 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 23 | 150 | 72 | 25 | 35 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 33 | 124 | 115 | 27 | 54 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 73 | 192 | 162 | 33 | 93 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 36 | 61 | 44 | 3 | 36 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 7 | 65 | 53 | 13 | 14 |
| CASES CLOSED | 10 | 61 | 61 | 8 | 27 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$256 | \$0 | \$292 | \$234 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$256.00 | \$0.00 | \$292.00 | \$234.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$85.33 | \$0.00 | \$97.33 | \$117.00 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 119 | 386 | 13 | 50 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 102 | 441 | 14 | 47 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 15 | 84 | 0 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 26 | 174 | 2 | 14 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 408 | 1,442 | 1,617 | 329 | 701 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 786 | 2,674 | 2,892 | 626 | 1,347 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 5 | 67 | 43 | 22 | 36 |
| CASES CLOSED | 8 | 53 | 64 | 19 | 17 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 18 | 19 | 2 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 17 | 27 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 19 | 34 | 4 | 9 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 11 | 37 | 35 | 9 | 34 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 11 | 38 | 35 | 9 | 34 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$680 | \$3,040 | \$2,640 | \$703 | \$2,640 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 4 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 6 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$320 | \$960 | \$1,120 | \$160 | \$480 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 41 | 61 | 8 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 33 | 43 | 7 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 2 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 33 | 220 | 234 | 37 | 102 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 62 | 148 | 218 | 32 | 85 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| RECIPIENTS | 5 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,233 | \$2,808 | \$1,824 | \$0 | \$723 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| RECIPIENTS | 6 | 27 | 24 | 4 | 7 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,298 | \$10,331 | \$9,192 | \$1,532 | \$2,681 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 3 BOLLINGER | AREA 3 BUTLER | AREA 3 CAPE GIRARDEAU | AREA 3 CARTER | AREA 3 CRAWFORD |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 1 |
| RECIPIENTS | 43 | 135 | 218 | 41 | 75 |
| RCF-II | 25 | 71 | 178 | 29 | 31 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 18 | 64 | 24 | 12 | 44 |
| PAYMENTS | \$9,798 | \$29,037 | \$57,470 | \$10,052 | \$14,332 |
| RCF-II | \$7,054 | \$19,416 | \$47,646 | \$8,318 | \$7,863 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$6,128 | \$0 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,744 | \$9,621 | \$3,696 | \$1,734 | \$6,469 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 44 | 200 | 155 | 24 | 87 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 24 | 156 | 107 | 19 | 56 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 58 | 73 | 10 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 34 | 133 | 194 | 19 | 62 |
| RECIPIENTS | 459 | 2,424 | 1,369 | 399 | 682 |
| CASES CLOSED | 14 | 42 | 41 | 12 | 14 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 10 | 38 | 11 | 4 | 6 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 27 | 9 | 0 | 6 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$86 | \$1,448 | \$572 | \$0 | \$115 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$28.67 | \$53.63 | \$63.56 | \$0.00 | \$19.17 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$35 | \$163 | \$15 | \$100 | \$152 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$35.00 | \$54.33 | \$15.00 | \$50.00 | \$50.67 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 30 | 25 | 8 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 27 | 15 | 3 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 2 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 41 | 153 | 163 | 29 | 62 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 30 | 34 | 4 | 3 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 14 | 22 | 1 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 2 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 14 | 77 | 81 | 10 | 24 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 45 | 367 | 390 | 32 | 147 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 9 | 22 | 1 | 5 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 3 DENT | AREA 3 DUNKLIN | AREA 3 HOWELL | AREA 3 IRON | AREA 3 MADISON |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 80 | 55 | 14 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 76 | 51 | 8 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 33 | 21 | 5 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 39 | 18 | 8 | 2 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 137 | 791 | 328 | 152 | 95 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 243 | 1,413 | 596 | 272 | 160 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 326 | 1,813 | 820 | 373 | 221 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$31,523 | \$180,903 | \$77,011 | \$36,371 | \$21,744 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$230.09 | \$228.70 | \$234.79 | \$239.28 | \$228.88 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$96.70 | \$99.78 | \$93.92 | \$97.51 | \$98.39 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 14 | 66 | 32 | 5 | 13 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 65 | 427 | 152 | 37 | 61 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 30 | 201 | 78 | 13 | 32 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 43 | 168 | 110 | 26 | 45 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 92 | 259 | 167 | 39 | 69 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 45 | 77 | 51 | 8 | 19 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 21 | 92 | 76 | 18 | 26 |
| CASES CLOSED | 18 | 109 | 44 | 15 | 13 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$1,053 | \$0 | \$0 | \$588 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$351.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$388.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$81.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$77.60 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 39 | 102 | 97 | 24 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 30 | 91 | 79 | 21 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 24 | 29 | 4 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 27 | 32 | 9 | 3 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 517 | 1,624 | 1,398 | 383 | 367 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 1,017 | 3,034 | 2,652 | 762 | 656 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 29 | 57 | 58 | 18 | 25 |
| CASES CLOSED | 28 | 58 | 58 | 12 | 16 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 44 | 11 | 7 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 37 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 12 | 41 | 21 | 5 | 7 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 10 | 50 | 35 | 9 | 12 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 10 | 50 | 35 | 9 | 12 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$800 | \$3,940 | \$2,781 | \$720 | \$960 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| HA-GR RECIPIENTS | 12 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 10 |
| HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$960 | \$732 | \$1,200 | \$640 | \$800 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 36 | 30 | 13 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 30 | 28 | 11 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 69 | 176 | 204 | 50 | 40 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 60 | 96 | 126 | 39 | 44 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$623 | \$2,815 | \$3,020 | \$383 | \$1,842 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 4 | 21 | 20 | 5 | 13 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,532 | \$8,043 | \$7,660 | \$1,915 | \$4,979 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 3 DENT | AREA 3 DUNKLIN | AREA 3 HOWELL | AREA 3 IRON | AREA 3 MADISON |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 30 | 81 | 75 | 126 | 7 |
| RCF-II | 17 | 77 | 66 | 24 | 7 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 12 | 4 | 9 | 53 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,794 | \$22,161 | \$19,178 | \$30,670 | \$1,516 |
| RCF-II | \$4,837 | \$21,633 | \$18,026 | \$6,405 | \$1,516 |
| SNF/ICF | \$383 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,534 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$1,574 | \$528 | \$1,152 | \$7,731 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 77 | 243 | 153 | 58 | 65 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 53 | 185 | 92 | 39 | 40 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 19 | 70 | 52 | 20 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 59 | 179 | 155 | 42 | 54 |
| RECIPIENTS | 663 | 2,905 | 1,570 | 506 | 526 |
| CASES CLOSED | 15 | 51 | 40 | 16 | 16 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 12 | 34 | 12 | 12 | 4 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$45 | \$1,757 | \$1,068 | \$194 | \$28 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$15.00 | \$70.28 | \$118.67 | \$38.80 | \$28.00 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$71 | \$318 | \$109 | \$449 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$35.50 | \$45.43 | \$54.50 | \$224.50 | \$0.00 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 38 | 26 | 11 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 28 | 28 | 9 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 4 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 53 | 135 | 158 | 46 | 62 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 38 | 24 | 8 | 8 |
| *** SLHB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 38 | 22 | 13 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 4 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 43 | 111 | 104 | 28 | 47 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| *** VENDDR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 101 | 460 | 394 | 111 | 149 |
| CASES CLOSED | 7 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 8 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 3 MISSISSIPPI | AREA 3 NEW MADRID | AREA 3 OREGON | AREA 3 PEHISCOT | AREA 3 PERRY |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 25 | 12 | 77 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 30 | 23 | 9 | 43 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 9 | 1 | 49 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 11 | 6 | 28 | 9 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 430 | 405 | 92 | 627 | 80 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 785 | 747 | 174 | 1,258 | 119 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,084 | 949 | 239 | 1,560 | 165 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$106,275 | \$92,306 | \$21,736 | \$148,495 | \$17,151 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$247.15 | \$227.92 | \$236.26 | \$236.83 | \$214.39 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$98.04 | \$97.27 | \$90.95 | \$95.19 | \$103.95 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 21 | 38 | 14 | 53 | 12 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 130 | 221 | 59 | 293 | 51 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 59 | 110 | 28 | 150 | 31 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 112 | 95 | 20 | 133 | 25 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 144 | 132 | 35 | 187 | 54 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 27 | 32 | 11 | 49 | 28 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 37 | 31 | 8 | 46 | 2 |
| CASES CLOSED | 25 | 41 | 6 | 73 | 4 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$292 | \$291 | \$292 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$292.00 | \$291.00 | \$292.00 | \$0.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$97.33 | \$72.75 | \$97.33 | \$0.00 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 40 | 35 | 14 | 97 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33 | 26 | 7 | 72 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 7 | 5 | 40 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 12 | 3 | 35 | 9 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 659 | 813 | 407 | 1,178 | 383 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 1,175 | 1,512 | 766 | 2,470 | 687 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 14 | 28 | 22 | 52 | 7 |
| CASES CLOSED | 18 | 32 | 7 | 50 | 8 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 16 | 8 | 32 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 18 | 6 | 31 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 10 | 7 | 23 | 10 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 37 | 18 | 5 | 38 | 4 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 38 | 18 | 5 | 38 | 4 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$2,960 | \$1,407 | \$400 | \$3,040 | \$320 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$400 | \$400 | \$320 | \$480 | \$0 |
| *** HPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 66 | 91 | 46 | 101 | 56 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 68 | 90 | 48 | 43 | 56 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$929 | \$3,044 | \$347 | \$1,011 | \$365 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| RECIPIENTS | 15 | 22 | 8 | 9 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5,745 | \$8,043 | \$3,064 | \$3,447 | \$1,149 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 3 MISSISSIPPI | AREA 3 NEW MADRID | AREA 3 OREGON | AREA 3 PEMISCOT | AREA 3 PERRY |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 36 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 34 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$288 | \$2,195 | \$0 | \$430 | \$9,470 |
| RCF-II | \$288 | \$1,429 | \$0 | \$276 | \$9,209 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$766 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$154 | \$261 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 90 | 105 | 71 | 123 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 64 | 54 | 61 | 87 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 30 | 45 | 16 | 45 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 81 | 92 | 53 | 94 | 74 |
| RECIPIENTS | 1,023 | 1,393 | 672 | 2,101 | 370 |
| CASES CLOSED | 17 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 1 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 27 | 27 | 13 | 38 | 3 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 8 | 13 | 3 | 23 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$444 | \$361 | \$259 | \$840 | \$94 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$55.50 | \$27.77 | \$86.33 | \$36.52 | \$47.00 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$283 | \$108 | \$0 | \$112 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$47.17 | \$36.00 | \$0.00 | \$37.33 | \$0.00 |
| *** QMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 7 | 10 | 25 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 14 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 51 | 74 | 59 | 77 | 47 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 14 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 5 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 14 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 38 | 38 | 36 | 27 | 33 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 158 | 274 | 93 | 198 | 128 |
| CASES CLOSED | 6 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 1 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 3 REYNOLDS | AREA 3 RIPLEY | AREA 3 ST FRANCOIS | AREA 3 STE GENEVIEVE | AREA 3 SCOTT |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 21 | 77 | 9 | 63 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 20 | 57 | 10 | 49 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 7 | 25 | 5 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 4 | 33 | 6 | 27 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 78 | 198 | 601 | 89 | 644 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 147 | 359 | 992 | 147 | 1,124 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 204 | 495 | 1,415 | 214 | 1,531 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$19,545 | \$47,756 | \$138,945 | \$21,040 | \$148,332 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$250.58 | \$241.19 | \$231.19 | \$236.40 | \$230.33 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$95.81 | \$96.48 | \$98.19 | \$98.32 | \$96.89 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 18 | 24 | 75 | 12 | 40 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 64 | 101 | 332 | 46 | 229 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 40 | 55 | 182 | 27 | 113 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 23 | 69 | 180 | 24 | 161 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 38 | 114 | 267 | 51 | 237 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 13 | 33 | 58 | 25 | 66 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 18 | 34 | 92 | 14 | 99 |
| CASES CLOSED | 11 | 28 | 66 | 18 | 68 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$634 | \$526 | \$174 | \$292 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$317.00 | \$265.00 | \$174.00 | \$292.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$90.57 | \$105.20 | \$34.80 | \$97.33 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 24 | 47 | 129 | 20 | 125 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 39 | 90 | 16 | 104 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 7 | 24 | 6 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 9 | 42 | 10 | 39 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 299 | 694 | 1,636 | 346 | 1,402 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 536 | 1,274 | 2,956 | 673 | 2,692 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 15 | 40 | 45 | 10 | 53 |
| CASES CLOSED | 15 | 26 | 66 | 9 | 62 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 11 | 36 | 6 | 20 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 12 | 33 | 59 | 8 | 31 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 12 | 33 | 59 | 8 | 31 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$880 | \$2,536 | \$4,842 | \$640 | \$2,480 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 2 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 5 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 11 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$400 | \$320 | \$1,920 | \$400 | \$880 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 8 | 43 | 3 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 7 | 34 | 3 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 27 | 78 | 222 | 35 | 221 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 17 | 24 | 189 | 35 | 100 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 |
| RECIPIENTS | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,369 | \$2,231 | \$2,107 | \$260 | \$1,752 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 |
| RECIPIENTS | 4 | 13 | 46 | 6 | 29 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,532 | \$4,979 | \$17,618 | \$2,298 | \$11,107 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 3 REYNOLDS | AREA 3 RIPLEY | AREA 3 ST FRANCOIS | AREA 3 STE GENEVIEVE | AREA 3 SCOTT |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 15 | 27 | 303 | 54 | 86 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 17 | 173 | 54 | 85 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 13 | 10 | 123 | 0 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,567 | \$5,898 | \$64,491 | \$14,405 | \$23,894 |
| RCF-II | \$565 | \$4,477 | \$43,955 | \$14,405 | \$23,740 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,681 | \$0 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,002 | \$1,421 | \$17,855 | \$0 | \$154 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 5 | 36 | 0 | 5 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 39 | 74 | 226 | 26 | 165 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 38 | 77 | 150 | 20 | 132 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 18 | 19 | 74 | 15 | 45 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 26 | 52 | 235 | 50 | 121 |
| RECIPIENTS | 396 | 1,045 | 1,931 | 312 | 1,837 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 21 | 41 | 8 | 50 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 13 | 14 | 25 | 1 | 35 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 4 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 17 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$91 | \$328 | \$544 | \$79 | \$1,030 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$22.75 | \$32.80 | \$108.80 | \$26.33 | \$60.59 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4 | \$121 | \$100 | \$60 | \$171 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$4.00 | \$40.33 | \$33.33 | \$60.00 | \$42.75 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 5 | 38 | 12 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 25 | 16 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 20 | 14 | 17 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 32 | 61 | 174 | 31 | 125 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| CASES CLOSED | 12 | 10 | 24 | 2 | 20 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 2 | 36 | 8 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 8 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24 | 40 | 66 | 26 | 59 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 37 | 83 | 402 | 92 | 334 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 10 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 3 SHANNON | AREA 3 STODDARD | AREA 3 WASHINGTON | AREA 3 WAYNE | AREA 4 BARRY |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 37 | 39 | 34 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 25 | 30 | 22 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 14 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 96 | 269 | 367 | 211 | 238 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 155 | 437 | 643 | 355 | 458 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 235 | 580 | 888 | 496 | 611 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$22,163 | \$59,297 | \$87,379 | \$49,099 | \$58,837 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$230.86 | \$220.43 | \$238.09 | \$232.70 | \$247.21 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$94.31 | \$102.24 | \$98.40 | \$98.99 | \$96.30 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 12 | 39 | 71 | 30 | 24 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 45 | 161 | 318 | 113 | 116 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 22 | 75 | 162 | 55 | 57 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 19 | 70 | 93 | 58 | 57 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 46 | 129 | 169 | 105 | 78 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 23 | 48 | 52 | 33 | 17 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 17 | 52 | 86 | 31 | 35 |
| CASES CLOSED | 7 | 36 | 36 | 27 | 23 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 4 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 8 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 4 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$556 | \$292 | \$1,519 | \$342 | \$342 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$278.00 | \$292.00 | \$253.17 | \$342.00 | \$342.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$69.50 | \$97.33 | \$84.39 | \$85.50 | \$85.50 |
| *** HC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 41 | 70 | 46 | 75 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 29 | 53 | 40 | 69 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 6 | 23 | 11 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 12 | 20 | 9 | 28 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 397 | 877 | 972 | 568 | 1,004 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 766 | 1,555 | 1,831 | 998 | 2,053 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 13 | 47 | 61 | 39 | 5 |
| CASES CLOSED | 11 | 31 | 44 | 28 | 42 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 12 | 23 | 12 | 22 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 7 | 12 | 42 | 20 | 17 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 7 | 12 | 42 | 20 | 17 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$560 | \$960 | \$3,280 | \$1,360 | \$1,360 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 3 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$240 | \$480 | \$1,920 | \$80 | \$1,912 |
| *** HPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 14 | 25 | 4 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 40 | 105 | 120 | 54 | 178 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 57 | 111 | 95 | 19 | 141 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$912 | \$725 | \$862 | \$1,931 | \$1,148 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 7 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$5,745 | \$7,277 | \$5,362 | \$2,681 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 3 SHANNON | AREA 3 STODDARD | AREA 3 WASHINGTON | AREA 3 WAYNE | AREA 4 BARRY |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 6 | 102 | 29 | 17 | 50 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 82 | 21 | 3 | 35 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 6 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$924 | \$26,206 | \$7,094 | \$2,797 | \$11,756 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$22,995 | \$5,633 | \$667 | \$9,526 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$288 | \$383 | \$0 | \$154 |
| RCF-I | \$924 | \$2,923 | \$1,078 | \$2,130 | \$2,076 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 56 | 175 | 113 | 98 | 135 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 38 | 118 | 88 | 56 | 82 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 48 | 37 | 22 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 50 | 136 | 120 | 86 | 119 |
| RECIPIENTS | 494 | 1,500 | 1,306 | 937 | 999 |
| CASES CLOSED | 9 | 32 | 21 | 31 | 28 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 4 | 27 | 17 | 16 | 14 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 5 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$415 | \$541 | \$701 | \$173 | \$80 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$83.00 | \$41.62 | \$116.83 | \$24.71 | \$26.67 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$88 | \$292 | \$77 | \$0 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$44.00 | \$73.00 | \$38.50 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| *** OHB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 18 | 21 | 24 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 4 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 38 | 119 | 83 | 70 | 97 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 22 | 10 | 19 | 12 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 14 | 23 | 15 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 1 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 36 | 84 | 50 | 40 | 54 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 13 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 52 | 255 | 141 | 126 | 199 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 11 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 4 BARTON | AREA 4 BATES | AREA 4 BENTON | AREA 4 CAMDEN | AREA 4 CEDAR |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 15 | 19 | 30 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 14 | 14 | 25 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 4 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 83 | 86 | 167 | 181 | 112 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 138 | 157 | 296 | 311 | 182 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 198 | 226 | 430 | 440 | 249 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$19,080 | \$21,752 | \$41,176 | \$43,048 | \$25,479 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$229.88 | \$252.93 | \$246.56 | \$237.83 | \$227.49 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$96.36 | \$96.25 | \$95.76 | \$97.84 | \$102.33 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 12 | 12 | 21 | 17 | 17 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 40 | 42 | 66 | 72 | 67 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 20 | 29 | 39 | 37 | 28 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 29 | 34 | 41 | 39 | 37 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 64 | 55 | 60 | 59 | 69 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 32 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 25 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 30 | 17 | 10 | 31 | 21 |
| CASES CLOSED | 26 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 17 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$342 | \$342 | \$292 | \$0 | \$711 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$342.00 | \$342.00 | \$292.00 | \$0.00 | \$355.50 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$85.50 | \$85.50 | \$97.33 | \$0.00 | \$79.00 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 39 | 32 | 75 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 28 | 34 | 35 | 58 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 11 | 9 | 29 | 7 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 304 | 453 | 548 | 835 | 443 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 585 | 917 | 1,002 | 1,620 | 885 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 18 | 13 | 4 | 21 | 9 |
| CASES CLOSED | 16 | 17 | 14 | 25 | 13 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 10 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 8 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 13 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 8 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 13 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$640 | \$800 | \$1,200 | \$880 | \$880 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 11 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 19 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$880 | \$640 | \$1,360 | \$1,280 | \$1,520 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 59 | 62 | 62 | 135 | 66 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 38 | 55 | 48 | 116 | 57 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$960 | \$1,146 | \$813 | \$942 | \$742 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 6 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,298 | \$3,830 | \$5,745 | \$4,979 | \$1,532 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 4 BARTON | AREA 4 BATES | AREA 4 BENTON | AREA 4 CAMDEN | AREA 4 CEDAR |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| RECIPIENTS | 20 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 21 |
| RCF-II | 14 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 6 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 19 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,792 | \$3,673 | \$1,638 | \$2,004 | \$2,922 |
| RCF-II | \$3,868 | \$3,057 | \$0 | \$1,260 | \$576 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$282 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$924 | \$616 | \$1,638 | \$462 | \$2,346 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 56 | 74 | 111 | 54 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 35 | 62 | 60 | 48 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 23 | 18 | 27 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 29 | 61 | 77 | 123 | 53 |
| RECIPIENTS | 337 | 408 | 604 | 695 | 507 |
| CASES CLOSED | 21 | 7 | 17 | 29 | 22 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$31 | \$54 | \$96 | \$123 | \$108 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$10.33 | \$27.00 | \$32.00 | \$41.00 | \$27.00 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$315 | \$383 | \$26 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$0.00 | \$157.50 | \$383.00 | \$26.00 | \$0.00 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 16 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 20 | 52 | 81 | 77 | 75 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 8 |
| *** SLHB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 12 | 30 | 40 | 47 | 33 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 56 | 123 | 135 | 147 | 117 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 4 CHRISTIAN | AREA 4 DADE | AREA 4 DALLAS | AREA 4 DOUGLAS | AREA 4 GREENE |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 44 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 168 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 20 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 102 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 91 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 98 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 200 | 39 | 156 | 113 | 1,430 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 323 | 63 | 272 | 206 | 2,443 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 455 | 83 | 393 | 277 | 3,406 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$46,248 | \$8,548 | \$38,017 | \$26,917 | \$337,415 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$231.24 | \$219.18 | \$243.70 | \$238.20 | \$235.95 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$101.64 | \$102.99 | \$96.74 | \$97.17 | \$99.06 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 12 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 105 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 56 | 30 | 51 | 52 | 479 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 30 | 14 | 30 | 31 | 229 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 56 | 8 | 32 | 28 | 334 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 82 | 17 | 53 | 77 | 457 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 25 | 9 | 18 | 47 | 113 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 14 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 80 |
| CASES CLOSED | 20 | 1 | 24 | 7 | 108 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 4 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$136 | \$2,170 | \$0 | \$342 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$136.00 | \$310.00 | \$0.00 | \$342.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$136.00 | \$83.46 | \$0.00 | \$85.50 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 83 | 12 | 27 | 21 | 354 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 68 | 10 | 32 | 24 | 318 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 81 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 20 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 141 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 1,099 | 242 | 445 | 499 | 5,371 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 1,976 | 481 | 878 | 994 | 9,775 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 4 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 78 |
| CASES CLOSED | 26 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 161 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 82 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 69 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 154 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 11 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 147 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 11 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 147 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$723 | \$240 | \$1,200 | \$800 | \$11,601 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 13 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 17 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 171 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,360 | \$400 | \$560 | \$1,440 | \$13,651 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 24 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 142 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 19 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 136 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 35 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 183 | 35 | 58 | 61 | 891 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 21 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 193 | 41 | 55 | 68 | 1,066 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| RECIPIENTS | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 24 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,037 | \$346 | \$521 | \$482 | \$7,658 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| RECIPIENTS | 10 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 89 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,830 | \$383 | \$3,064 | \$1,915 | \$34,077 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 4 CHRISTIAN | AREA 4 DADE | AREA 4 DALLAS | AREA 4 DOUGLAS | AREA 4 GREENE |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 |
| RECIPIENTS | 159 | 5 | 36 | 29 | 277 |
| RCF-II | 124 | 5 | 16 | 25 | 245 |
| SNF-ICF | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 25 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 32 |
| PAYMENTS | \$41,963 | \$1,152 | \$7,278 | \$7,436 | \$71,293 |
| RCF-II | \$34,573 | \$1,152 | \$4,198 | \$6,820 | \$66,442 |
| SNF/ICF | \$3,830 | \$0 | \$0 | \$154 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$3,560 | \$0 | \$3,080 | \$462 | \$4,851 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 95 | 31 | 44 | 59 | 605 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 80 | 17 | 31 | 49 | 410 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 29 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 158 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 92 | 31 | 39 | 34 | 678 |
| RECIPIENTS | 805 | 263 | 509 | 660 | 5,501 |
| CASES CLOSED | 28 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 152 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DHH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| RECIPIENTS - DHH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| CASES CLOSED - DHH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 10 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 64 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 35 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$78 | \$0 | \$815 | \$171 | \$1,571 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$26.00 | \$0.00 | \$81.50 | \$24.43 | \$44.89 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 10 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$713 | \$196 | \$436 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$142.60 | \$65.33 | \$43.60 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 81 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 40 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 42 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 57 | 22 | 55 | 44 | 536 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| CASES CLOSED | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 73 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 44 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 22 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 60 | 3 | 27 | 27 | 217 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 161 | 92 | 68 | 68 | 1,075 |
| CASES CLOSED | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 54 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 4 HENRY | AREA 4 HICKORY | AREA 4 JASPER | AREA 4 LACLEDE | AREA 4 LAWRENCE |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 9 | 90 | 19 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 4 | 66 | 15 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 2 | 35 | 9 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 6 | 42 | 16 | 10 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 155 | 71 | 854 | 234 | 236 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 272 | 118 | 1,498 | 396 | 407 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 383 | 161 | 2,076 | 544 | 550 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$56,847 | \$16,402 | \$203,953 | \$54,563 | \$53,592 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$237.72 | \$231.01 | \$238.80 | \$233.18 | \$227.08 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$96.21 | \$101.88 | \$98.23 | \$100.30 | \$97.44 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 15 | 13 | 51 | 20 | 28 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 56 | 53 | 283 | 94 | 127 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 31 | 30 | 121 | 47 | 65 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 58 | 21 | 227 | 51 | 55 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 90 | 31 | 352 | 87 | 85 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 34 | 7 | 117 | 34 | 25 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 29 | 0 | 64 | 2 | 18 |
| CASES CLOSED | 25 | 4 | 144 | 24 | 25 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 10 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$773 | \$0 | \$817 | \$0 | \$0 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$386.50 | \$0.00 | \$272.33 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$77.30 | \$0.00 | \$62.85 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 53 | 15 | 236 | 63 | 76 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 48 | 15 | 183 | 82 | 61 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 1 | 56 | 13 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 4 | 101 | 31 | 19 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 632 | 315 | 3,157 | 966 | 959 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 1,211 | 589 | 5,943 | 1,801 | 1,869 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 26 | 3 | 34 | 13 | 17 |
| CASES CLOSED | 36 | 13 | 98 | 26 | 33 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 3 | 40 | 7 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 4 | 39 | 10 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 9 | 69 | 12 | 11 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 6 | 10 | 74 | 11 | 22 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 6 | 10 | 74 | 11 | 22 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$675 | \$800 | \$5,519 | \$880 | \$1,698 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| HA-GR RECIPIENTS | 21 | 18 | 61 | 15 | 32 |
| HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,680 | \$1,440 | \$4,880 | \$1,144 | \$2,560 |
| *** HPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 3 | 91 | 18 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 3 | 69 | 15 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 24 | 8 | 3 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 94 | 23 | 499 | 154 | 122 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 1 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 89 | 34 | 495 | 145 | 116 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 9 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,092 | \$383 | \$6,269 | \$1,903 | \$2,612 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| RECIPIENTS | 13 | 7 | 47 | 15 | 16 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4,979 | \$2,681 | \$18,001 | \$5,745 | \$6,118 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 4 HENRY | AREA 4 HICKORY | AREA 4 JASPER | AREA 4 LACLEDE | AREA 4 LAWRENCE |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| RECIPIENTS | 43 | 4 | 249 | 74 | 35 |
| RCF-II | 36 | 4 | 180 | 46 | 33 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 7 | 0 | 69 | 28 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,278 | \$1,107 | \$59,780 | \$14,884 | \$9,262 |
| RCF-II | \$9,200 | \$1,107 | \$49,740 | \$10,696 | \$8,954 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$1,078 | \$0 | \$10,040 | \$4,188 | \$508 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 94 | 35 | 416 | 104 | 110 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 66 | 25 | 319 | 99 | 88 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 30 | 5 | 116 | 24 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 76 | 62 | 356 | 101 | 96 |
| RECIPIENTS | 793 | 336 | 3,238 | 1,028 | 967 |
| CASES CLOSED | 24 | 19 | 142 | 26 | 27 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 8 | 6 | 23 | 9 | 10 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28 | \$153 | \$648 | \$555 | \$149 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$14.00 | \$51.00 | \$58.91 | \$55.50 | \$29.80 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$383 | \$0 | \$339 | \$467 | \$58 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$383.00 | \$0.00 | \$67.80 | \$155.67 | \$58.00 |
| *** QMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 11 | 50 | 19 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 3 | 29 | 10 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 1 | 42 | 9 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 7 | 32 | 10 | 15 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 86 | 44 | 348 | 101 | 76 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 16 | 5 | 56 | 26 | 9 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 2 | 45 | 10 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 0 | 46 | 8 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 2 | 35 | 7 | 15 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 34 | 39 | 229 | 55 | 42 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 2 | 33 | 5 | 3 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 172 | 79 | 505 | 161 | 194 |
| CASES CLOSED | 14 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 5 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 4 MCDONALD | AREA 4 HARIES | AREA 4 MILLER | AREA 4 MONITEAU | AREA 4 HORGAN |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 40 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 30 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 218 | 54 | 183 | 48 | 124 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 394 | 87 | 302 | 76 | 231 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 547 | 122 | 433 | 102 | 321 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$53,596 | \$12,084 | \$43,413 | \$10,055 | \$29,589 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$245.85 | \$223.78 | \$237.23 | \$209.48 | \$238.62 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$97.98 | \$99.05 | \$100.26 | \$98.58 | \$92.18 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 29 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 17 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 127 | 18 | 66 | 10 | 68 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 68 | 10 | 38 | 5 | 38 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 53 | 8 | 37 | 7 | 36 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 96 | 14 | 92 | 19 | 57 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 39 | 6 | 55 | 12 | 19 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 15 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| CASES CLOSED | 39 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 25 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$388 | \$0 | \$531 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$388.00 | \$0.00 | \$265.50 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$77.60 | \$0.00 | \$88.50 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 73 | 10 | 77 | 16 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 61 | 9 | 77 | 16 | 49 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 16 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 32 | 6 | 23 | 4 | 17 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 814 | 198 | 748 | 211 | 500 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 1,650 | 396 | 1,438 | 394 | 1,001 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 27 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 2 |
| CASES CLOSED | 50 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 11 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 11 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 17 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 12 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 17 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$960 | \$400 | \$1,120 | \$160 | \$1,360 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 23 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 17 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,840 | \$800 | \$1,760 | \$160 | \$1,360 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 118 | 25 | 107 | 37 | 54 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 124 | 24 | 126 | 41 | 60 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| RECIPIENTS | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,301 | \$0 | \$566 | \$0 | \$983 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| RECIPIENTS | 15 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5,725 | \$2,681 | \$4,596 | \$766 | \$5,362 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 4 MCDONALD | AREA 4 MARIES | AREA 4 MILLER | AREA 4 MONITEAU | AREA 4 MORGAN |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| RECIPIENTS | 38 | 4 | 27 | 16 | 30 |
| RCF-II | 35 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 27 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,109 | \$759 | \$6,298 | \$3,037 | \$7,799 |
| RCF-II | \$9,659 | \$277 | \$5,124 | \$1,750 | \$7,337 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$450 | \$462 | \$1,174 | \$1,287 | \$462 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 109 | 32 | 75 | 22 | 49 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 74 | 28 | 57 | 15 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 32 | 10 | 24 | 8 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 85 | 23 | 79 | 34 | 64 |
| RECIPIENTS | 732 | 253 | 705 | 208 | 551 |
| CASES CLOSED | 25 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 18 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$31 | \$84 | \$285 | \$102 | \$110 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$15.50 | \$42.00 | \$40.71 | \$25.50 | \$36.67 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$80 | \$0 | \$98 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$26.67 | \$0.00 | \$98.00 |
| *** QMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 18 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 87 | 24 | 78 | 39 | 74 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 15 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 9 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 77 | 4 | 37 | 13 | 28 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 75 | 80 | 114 | 108 | 148 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 4 NEWTON | AREA 4 OZARK | AREA 4 PHELPS | AREA 4 POLK | AREA 4 PULASKI |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 38 | 5 | 37 | 11 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 29 | 4 | 31 | 9 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 24 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 13 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 267 | 84 | 264 | 143 | 249 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 503 | 149 | 457 | 264 | 437 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 668 | 196 | 667 | 349 | 602 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$65,312 | \$18,973 | \$64,404 | \$33,591 | \$59,549 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$244.61 | \$225.87 | \$243.95 | \$234.90 | \$239.15 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$97.77 | \$96.80 | \$96.56 | \$96.25 | \$98.92 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 26 | 16 | 34 | 22 | 39 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 116 | 73 | 134 | 74 | 169 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 46 | 39 | 81 | 40 | 90 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 58 | 23 | 74 | 56 | 51 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 90 | 30 | 138 | 168 | 68 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 27 | 6 | 58 | 105 | 13 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 28 | 10 | 38 | 37 | 27 |
| CASES CLOSED | 42 | 10 | 22 | 28 | 30 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$292 | \$0 | \$361 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$292.00 | \$0.00 | \$361.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$97.33 | \$0.00 | \$72.20 |
| *** HC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 87 | 20 | 61 | 43 | 64 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 96 | 21 | 72 | 45 | 53 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 30 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 6 | 24 | 15 | 20 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 1,203 | 364 | 1,005 | 728 | 983 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 2,286 | 711 | 1,870 | 1,421 | 1,780 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 39 | 3 | 20 | 13 | 6 |
| CASES CLOSED | 47 | 6 | 49 | 19 | 36 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 15 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 24 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 21 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 24 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 21 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$1,920 | \$1,435 | \$1,520 | \$880 | \$1,680 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 17 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 21 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,360 | \$800 | \$2,080 | \$800 | \$1,680 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 38 | 7 | 24 | 12 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 35 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 290 | 47 | 145 | 111 | 121 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 8 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 260 | 32 | 141 | 89 | 121 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,539 | \$1,711 | \$1,051 | \$351 | \$1,118 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 23 | 5 | 23 | 10 | 10 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$8,809 | \$1,915 | \$8,809 | \$3,830 | \$3,830 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 4 NEWTON | AREA 4 OZARK | AREA 4 PHELPS | AREA 4 POLK | AREA 4 RULASKI |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| RECIPIENTS | 46 | 12 | 60 | 49 | 23 |
| RCF-II | 34 | 6 | 58 | 38 | 21 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 12 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,011 | \$2,652 | \$15,923 | \$11,892 | \$6,165 |
| RCF-II | \$9,167 | \$1,728 | \$15,615 | \$10,198 | \$5,628 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$383 |
| RCF-I | \$1,844 | \$924 | \$308 | \$1,694 | \$154 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 160 | 49 | 129 | 78 | 71 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 130 | 25 | 83 | 78 | 48 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 40 | 11 | 29 | 9 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 144 | 59 | 123 | 84 | 76 |
| RECIPIENTS | 1,139 | 511 | 1,052 | 726 | 812 |
| CASES CLOSED | 34 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 21 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 8 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 7 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 9 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$564 | \$536 | \$1,376 | \$757 | \$53 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$62.67 | \$89.33 | \$98.29 | \$68.82 | \$53.00 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$383 | \$0 | \$645 | \$182 | \$443 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$383.00 | \$0.00 | \$129.00 | \$182.00 | \$221.50 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 7 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 154 | 51 | 92 | 97 | 62 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 28 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 8 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 74 | 42 | 49 | 41 | 23 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 338 | 76 | 216 | 194 | 183 |
| CASES CLOSED | 15 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 4 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 4 ST CLAIR | AREA 4 STONE | AREA 4 TANEY | AREA 4 TEXAS | AREA 4 VERNON |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 20 | 67 | 25 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 17 | 35 | 28 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 9 | 30 | 5 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 7 | 40 | 5 | 3 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 87 | 179 | 181 | 208 | 148 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 164 | 312 | 318 | 375 | 248 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 208 | 445 | 466 | 523 | 342 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$20,463 | \$42,636 | \$44,938 | \$49,136 | \$34,947 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$235.21 | \$238.19 | \$248.28 | \$236.23 | \$236.13 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$98.38 | \$95.81 | \$96.43 | \$93.95 | \$102.18 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 12 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 8 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 54 | 47 | 49 | 81 | 53 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 24 | 24 | 27 | 45 | 25 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 25 | 45 | 47 | 74 | 48 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 34 | 74 | 61 | 123 | 63 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 6 | 26 | 10 | 41 | 15 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 15 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 16 |
| CASES CLOSED | 10 | 12 | 29 | 26 | 28 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$292 | \$633 | \$292 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$292.00 | \$316.50 | \$292.00 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$97.33 | \$90.43 | \$97.33 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 26 | 44 | 119 | 66 | 65 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 46 | 96 | 57 | 59 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 17 | 38 | 16 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 23 | 50 | 12 | 8 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 279 | 798 | 1,124 | 779 | 634 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 524 | 1,487 | 2,049 | 1,521 | 1,214 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 10 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 21 |
| CASES CLOSED | 13 | 13 | 47 | 32 | 37 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 7 | 32 | 14 | 9 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 8 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 12 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 8 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 12 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$640 | \$1,214 | \$1,200 | \$1,440 | \$960 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 10 | 26 | 20 | 13 | 18 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$800 | \$2,023 | \$1,520 | \$1,040 | \$1,440 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 19 | 43 | 14 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 12 | 35 | 14 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 35 | 97 | 206 | 122 | 91 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 24 | 130 | 231 | 96 | 77 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,434 | \$740 | \$330 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS | 4 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 10 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,532 | \$766 | \$4,596 | \$3,064 | \$3,830 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 4 ST CLAIR | AREA 4 STONE | AREA 4 TANEY | AREA 4 TEXAS | AREA 4 VERNON |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 34 | 29 | 43 | 37 |
| RCF-II | 3 | 14 | 10 | 32 | 28 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$864 | \$6,378 | \$5,463 | \$9,355 | \$8,473 |
| RCF-II | \$864 | \$3,605 | \$2,743 | \$7,892 | \$7,087 |
| SNF/ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$68 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$2,773 | \$2,720 | \$1,395 | \$1,386 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 48 | 51 | 113 | 105 | 82 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27 | 47 | 74 | 102 | 67 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 24 | 12 | 36 | 27 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 47 | 71 | 146 | 69 | 47 |
| RECIPIENTS | 349 | 590 | 776 | 998 | 758 |
| CASES CLOSED | 15 | 17 | 31 | 18 | 27 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 11 | 29 | 1 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 7 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$96 | \$51 | \$116 | \$108 | \$133 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$24.00 | \$51.00 | \$29.00 | \$21.60 | \$44.33 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$91 | \$0 | \$200 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$30.33 | \$0.00 | \$40.00 |
| *** QMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 7 | 21 | 28 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 7 | 21 | 27 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 37 | 54 | 71 | 120 | 59 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 10 | 8 | 31 | 10 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 9 | 18 | 30 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 6 | 11 | 21 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 0 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 30 | 27 | 58 | 51 | 41 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 81 | 125 | 155 | 175 | 300 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 4 WEBSTER | AREA 4 WRIGHT | AREA 5 JACKSON | AREA 6 ST LOUIS CITY | AREA 7 ST LOUIS COUNTY |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 24 | 17 | 614 | 480 | 371 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 20 | 497 | 394 | 276 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 5 | 228 | 114 | 151 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14 | 6 | 386 | 414 | 306 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 107 | 181 | 9,239 | 14,173 | 8,033 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 196 | 331 | 17,854 | 29,660 | 14,974 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 276 | 435 | 23,852 | 39,845 | 20,720 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$26,444 | \$41,371 | \$2,276,188 | \$3,616,188 | \$1,976,573 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$247.14 | \$228.57 | \$246.37 | \$255.15 | \$246.06 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$95.81 | \$95.11 | \$95.43 | \$90.76 | \$95.39 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 35 | 39 | 416 | 433 | 264 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 112 | 143 | 2,779 | 3,885 | 1,905 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 70 | 72 | 1,246 | 2,675 | 1,050 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 41 | 56 | 1,358 | 872 | 797 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 117 | 107 | 2,098 | 1,607 | 1,218 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 74 | 48 | 720 | 731 | 410 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 6 | 20 | 618 | 787 | 153 |
| CASES CLOSED | 19 | 19 | 1,072 | 559 | 438 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 0 | 1 | 24 | 23 | 33 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 0 | 3 | 63 | 56 | 76 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 5 | 110 | 93 | 134 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$388 | \$8,276 | \$7,005 | \$9,846 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$0.00 | \$388.00 | \$344.83 | \$304.57 | \$298.36 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$0.00 | \$77.60 | \$75.24 | \$75.32 | \$73.48 |
| *** MC+ | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 62 | 55 | 1,066 | 595 | 608 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 65 | 45 | 942 | 469 | 576 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 19 | 12 | 224 | 147 | 80 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 26 | 17 | 420 | 441 | 210 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 722 | 736 | 15,286 | 12,536 | 12,720 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 1,396 | 1,405 | 30,380 | 25,299 | 24,127 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 11 | 5 | 349 | 144 | 67 |
| CASES CLOSED | 27 | 20 | 536 | 283 | 227 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 7 | 193 | 227 | 68 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 3 | 30 | 53 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 7 | 149 | 187 | 93 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 13 | 384 | 470 | 120 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 16 | 14 | 457 | 925 | 262 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 16 | 14 | 469 | 926 | 265 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$1,280 | \$1,120 | \$35,230 | \$73,141 | \$20,448 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 2 | 43 | 51 | 25 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 14 | 12 | 333 | 808 | 304 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,120 | \$960 | \$26,509 | \$64,527 | \$24,320 |
| *** MPW | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 24 | 366 | 222 | 232 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 21 | 291 | 165 | 191 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 102 | 46 | 54 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 4 | 94 | 125 | 90 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 118 | 104 | 1,904 | 1,110 | 1,299 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 4 | 1 | 74 | 62 | 51 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 147 | 86 | 1,649 | 675 | 884 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 4 | 20 | 30 | 18 |
| RECIPIENTS | 3 | 10 | 96 | 105 | 111 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$753 | \$3,193 | \$30,197 | \$31,790 | \$35,963 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| *** BP | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 4 | 29 | 38 | 27 |
| RECIPIENTS | 10 | 6 | 380 | 310 | 357 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,820 | \$2,298 | \$145,122 | \$118,705 | \$136,721 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 |

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 4 WEBSTER | AREA 4 WRIGHT | AREA 5 JACKSON | AREA 6 ST LOUIS CITY | AREA 7 ST LOUIS COUNTY |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| *** NC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 35 | 29 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 43 | 35 | 19 |
| RECIPIENTS | 25 | 16 | 1,049 | 765 | 616 |
| RCF-II | 19 | 16 | 655 | 472 | 428 |
| SNF-ICF | 2 | 0 | 181 | 42 | 90 |
| RCF-I | 4 | 0 | 213 | 251 | 98 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,084 | \$4,591 | \$279,148 | \$181,423 | \$165,050 |
| RCF-II | \$5,059 | \$4,591 | \$180,029 | \$128,523 | \$116,931 |
| SNF/ICF | \$470 | \$0 | \$67,802 | \$15,113 | \$33,759 |
| RCF-I | \$555 | \$0 | \$31,317 | \$37,787 | \$14,560 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 4 | 0 | 30 | 54 | 5 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 1 | 31 | 14 | 7 |
| *** MA | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 72 | 78 | 1,393 | 1,058 | 883 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 66 | 67 | 903 | 567 | 551 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 24 | 23 | 340 | 389 | 332 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 82 | 66 | 1,651 | 1,765 | 1,124 |
| RECIPIENTS | 744 | 982 | 12,262 | 18,023 | 11,089 |
| CASES CLOSED | 25 | 17 | 373 | 661 | 422 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 29 | 16 | 61 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 59 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 21 | 17 | 6 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 0 | 0 | 6 | 60 | 25 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 0 | 0 | 194 | 66 | 266 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 0 | 0 | 21 | 14 | 53 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 12 | 47 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 5 | 50 | 3 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 0 | 0 | 127 | 352 | 57 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 350 | 953 | 176 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$4,026 | \$49,257 | \$10,562 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 0 | 0 | 12 | 56 | 6 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 8 | 22 | 133 | 388 | 162 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 10 | 6 | 63 | 160 | 65 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$200 | \$250 | \$2,890 | \$7,640 | \$3,273 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$20.00 | \$41.67 | \$45.87 | \$47.75 | \$50.35 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 0 | 0 | 34 | 49 | 24 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$4,438 | \$2,468 | \$1,655 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$130.53 | \$50.37 | \$68.96 |
| *** OMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 19 | 108 | 50 | 70 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 2 | 42 | 20 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 8 | 25 | 17 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 15 | 74 | 79 | 57 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 64 | 74 | 1,214 | 1,117 | 903 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 1 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 3 |
| CASES CLOSED | 5 | 12 | 113 | 48 | 47 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 11 | 65 | 34 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 4 | 23 | 18 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 9 | 46 | 28 | 34 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 29 | 44 | 469 | 305 | 264 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 2 | 3 | 36 | 15 | 22 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 155 | 150 | 3,002 | 2,316 | 4,386 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 4 | 110 | 50 | 135 |

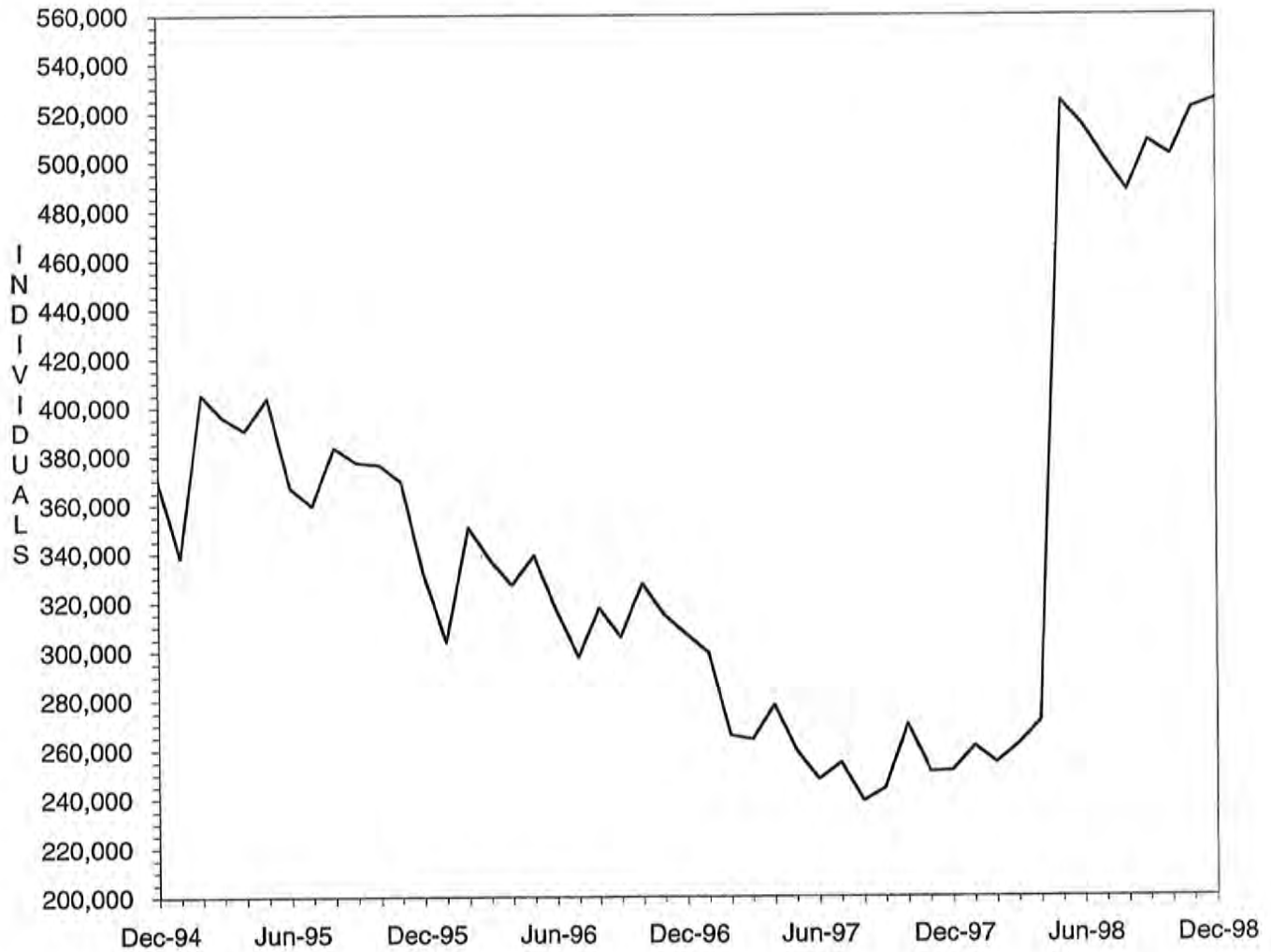
TABLE 3. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 | AREA 2 | AREA 3 | AREA 4 | AREA 5 | AREA 6 | AREA 7 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 428 | 541 | 784 | 903 | 614 | 480 | 371 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 284 | 440 | 594 | 679 | 497 | 394 | 276 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 162 | 224 | 304 | 347 | 228 | 114 | 151 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 246 | 282 | 348 | 462 | 386 | 414 | 306 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH | 3,350 | 4,946 | 6,909 | 7,080 | 9,239 | 14,173 | 8,033 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH | 5,668 | 8,762 | 12,257 | 12,384 | 17,854 | 29,660 | 14,974 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 7,802 | 12,047 | 16,504 | 17,184 | 23,852 | 39,845 | 20,720 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$773,328 | \$1,175,650 | \$1,611,033 | \$1,682,355 | \$2,276,188 | \$3,616,188 | \$1,976,573 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$227.44 | \$240.36 | \$233.38 | \$236.10 | \$246.37 | \$255.15 | \$246.06 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$98.86 | \$97.09 | \$97.48 | \$97.83 | \$95.43 | \$90.76 | \$95.39 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CASES | 357 | 615 | 705 | 703 | 416 | 433 | 264 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS | 1,367 | 2,652 | 3,487 | 3,078 | 2,779 | 3,885 | 1,905 |
| TITLE XIX ONLY CHILDREN | 781 | 1,322 | 1,768 | 1,580 | 1,246 | 2,675 | 1,050 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES | 1,165 | 1,409 | 1,827 | 1,846 | 1,358 | 872 | 797 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL PERSONS | 2,069 | 2,207 | 2,887 | 3,067 | 2,098 | 1,607 | 1,218 |
| TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CHILDREN | 843 | 711 | 878 | 1,114 | 720 | 731 | 410 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 322 | 426 | 952 | 649 | 618 | 787 | 153 |
| CASES CLOSED | 490 | 557 | 812 | 863 | 1,072 | 559 | 438 |
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE/UP | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 23 | 22 | 26 | 30 | 24 | 23 | 33 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 46 | 58 | 58 | 61 | 63 | 56 | 76 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 86 | 88 | 89 | 115 | 110 | 93 | 134 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$7,202 | \$7,054 | \$7,433 | \$9,444 | \$8,276 | \$7,005 | \$9,846 |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$109.59 | \$140.17 | \$191.97 | \$173.19 | \$344.83 | \$304.57 | \$298.36 |
| AVERAGE PER PERSON | \$29.67 | \$37.13 | \$57.93 | \$47.77 | \$75.24 | \$75.52 | \$73.48 |
| *** HC+ | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,122 | 1,183 | 1,592 | 2,169 | 1,066 | 595 | 608 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1,025 | 1,062 | 1,430 | 1,977 | 942 | 469 | 576 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 235 | 260 | 351 | 491 | 224 | 147 | 80 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 450 | 331 | 533 | 744 | 420 | 441 | 210 |
| FAMILIES RECEIVING | 14,741 | 17,570 | 19,417 | 29,098 | 15,286 | 12,336 | 12,720 |
| CHILDREN RECEIVING | 28,051 | 32,988 | 36,335 | 55,122 | 30,380 | 25,299 | 24,127 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 396 | 423 | 806 | 497 | 349 | 144 | 67 |
| CASES CLOSED | 569 | 642 | 740 | 995 | 536 | 283 | 227 |
| *** GR-CASH | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 151 | 177 | 311 | 342 | 193 | 227 | 68 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 30 | 47 | 55 | 65 | 30 | 53 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 128 | 175 | 286 | 309 | 149 | 187 | 93 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 236 | 236 | 353 | 569 | 384 | 470 | 120 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 279 | 390 | 568 | 627 | 457 | 925 | 262 |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 279 | 391 | 570 | 628 | 469 | 926 | 265 |
| CASH PAYMENTS | \$22,141 | \$30,493 | \$44,769 | \$49,185 | \$35,230 | \$73,141 | \$20,448 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 8 | 6 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| CASES CLOSED | 40 | 41 | 66 | 81 | 43 | 51 | 25 |
| MA-GR RECIPIENTS | 276 | 176 | 196 | 732 | 333 | 808 | 304 |
| MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$21,825 | \$14,041 | \$15,612 | \$58,250 | \$26,509 | \$64,527 | \$24,320 |
| *** MPW | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 442 | 433 | 414 | 740 | 366 | 222 | 232 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 344 | 374 | 342 | 641 | 291 | 165 | 191 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 111 | 85 | 66 | 139 | 102 | 46 | 54 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 106 | 75 | 94 | 165 | 94 | 125 | 90 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 2,453 | 2,698 | 2,427 | 4,510 | 1,904 | 1,110 | 1,299 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 5 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 65 | 76 | 94 | 119 | 74 | 62 | 51 |
| *** NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 2,265 | 2,317 | 1,862 | 4,566 | 1,649 | 675 | 884 |
| *** AB SUPP | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 12 | 27 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 20 | 18 | 30 | 45 | 20 | 30 | 18 |
| RECIPIENTS | 82 | 88 | 121 | 144 | 96 | 105 | 111 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$24,221 | \$26,939 | \$33,116 | \$44,124 | \$30,197 | \$31,790 | \$35,963 |
| CASES CLOSED | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| *** BP | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 15 | 28 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 26 | 24 | 31 | 44 | 29 | 38 | 27 |
| RECIPIENTS | 346 | 364 | 334 | 440 | 380 | 310 | 357 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$132,508 | \$139,369 | \$127,529 | \$168,087 | \$145,122 | \$118,705 | \$136,721 |
| CASES CLOSED | 6 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 |

TABLE 3. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA FOR DECEMBER 1998

| | AREA 1 | AREA 2 | AREA 3 | AREA 4 | AREA 5 | AREA 6 | AREA 7 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| *** NC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 39 | 49 | 47 | 67 | 35 | 29 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 37 | 40 | 35 | 55 | 20 | 25 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 37 | 48 | 43 | 48 | 45 | 35 | 19 |
| RECIPIENTS | 1,078 | 1,274 | 1,516 | 1,531 | 1,049 | 765 | 616 |
| RCF-II | 724 | 695 | 1,003 | 1,150 | 655 | 472 | 428 |
| SNF-ICF | 45 | 105 | 77 | 17 | 181 | 42 | 90 |
| RCF-I | 309 | 474 | 436 | 364 | 213 | 251 | 98 |
| PAYMENTS | \$247,552 | \$290,786 | \$361,667 | \$368,051 | \$279,148 | \$181,423 | \$165,050 |
| RCF-II | \$187,567 | \$185,882 | \$270,353 | \$309,493 | \$180,029 | \$128,523 | \$116,931 |
| SNF/ICF | \$15,663 | \$37,623 | \$27,163 | \$5,341 | \$67,802 | \$15,113 | \$33,759 |
| RCF-I | \$44,322 | \$69,281 | \$64,151 | \$53,217 | \$31,317 | \$37,787 | \$14,360 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 37 | 44 | 84 | 59 | 30 | 54 | 5 |
| CASES CLOSED | 18 | 28 | 30 | 44 | 31 | 14 | 7 |
| *** MA | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,778 | 1,849 | 2,499 | 3,375 | 1,593 | 1,038 | 883 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1,270 | 1,238 | 1,773 | 2,504 | 903 | 567 | 551 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 470 | 599 | 800 | 905 | 340 | 389 | 332 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,745 | 1,863 | 2,201 | 3,326 | 1,651 | 1,763 | 1,124 |
| RECIPIENTS | 14,348 | 15,439 | 26,820 | 29,516 | 12,262 | 18,023 | 11,089 |
| CASES CLOSED | 472 | 436 | 550 | 910 | 373 | 661 | 422 |
| *** MA-K | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 42 | 18 | 49 | 29 | 16 | 61 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS | 0 | 15 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT | 16 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 59 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 21 | 17 | 6 |
| RECIPIENTS - DMH | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| RECIPIENTS - DYS | 34 | 160 | 58 | 68 | 6 | 60 | 25 |
| RECIPIENTS - JCT | 67 | 135 | 6 | 58 | 194 | 66 | 266 |
| CASES CLOSED - DMH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - DYS | 4 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED - JCT | 14 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 53 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 47 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 50 | 3 |
| CASES RECEIVING | 5 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 127 | 332 | 57 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 21 | 37 | 0 | 3 | 350 | 953 | 176 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$976 | \$506 | \$0 | \$0 | \$4,026 | \$49,257 | \$10,562 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 56 | 6 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 129 | 144 | 403 | 311 | 133 | 388 | 162 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 81 | 77 | 207 | 196 | 63 | 160 | 65 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,245 | \$3,413 | \$11,213 | \$9,512 | \$2,890 | \$7,640 | \$3,273 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$34.82 | \$31.99 | \$50.26 | \$39.82 | \$45.87 | \$47.75 | \$50.35 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 18 | 33 | 55 | 53 | 34 | 49 | 24 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,355 | \$1,422 | \$2,828 | \$5,438 | \$4,438 | \$2,468 | \$1,655 |
| AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT | \$23.15 | \$34.11 | \$42.56 | \$78.58 | \$130.53 | \$50.37 | \$68.96 |
| *** DMH | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 275 | 226 | 420 | 514 | 108 | 50 | 70 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 108 | 94 | 160 | 219 | 42 | 20 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 147 | 121 | 266 | 307 | 25 | 17 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 159 | 137 | 233 | 280 | 74 | 79 | 57 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,605 | 1,678 | 1,943 | 3,006 | 1,214 | 1,117 | 903 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 17 | 17 | 31 | 34 | 22 | 7 | 3 |
| CASES CLOSED | 259 | 234 | 337 | 462 | 113 | 48 | 47 |
| *** SLMB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 231 | 143 | 337 | 373 | 65 | 34 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 107 | 74 | 143 | 187 | 23 | 18 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 87 | 68 | 210 | 196 | 14 | 9 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 133 | 93 | 189 | 221 | 46 | 28 | 34 |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 886 | 761 | 1,136 | 1,617 | 469 | 305 | 264 |
| REINVESTIGATIONS | 6 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| CASES CLOSED | 105 | 83 | 123 | 173 | 36 | 15 | 22 |
| *** VENDOR CASES | | | | | | | |
| RECIPIENTS | 5,393 | 4,744 | 4,569 | 6,025 | 3,002 | 2,316 | 4,386 |
| CASES CLOSED | 179 | 118 | 157 | 235 | 110 | 50 | 135 |

FIGURE 2. MEDICAL STATISTICS - TOTAL INDIVIDUALS



Note: As of May 1998, total individuals include Managed Care recipients.

FIGURE 3. MEDICAL STATISTICS - TOTAL PAYMENTS

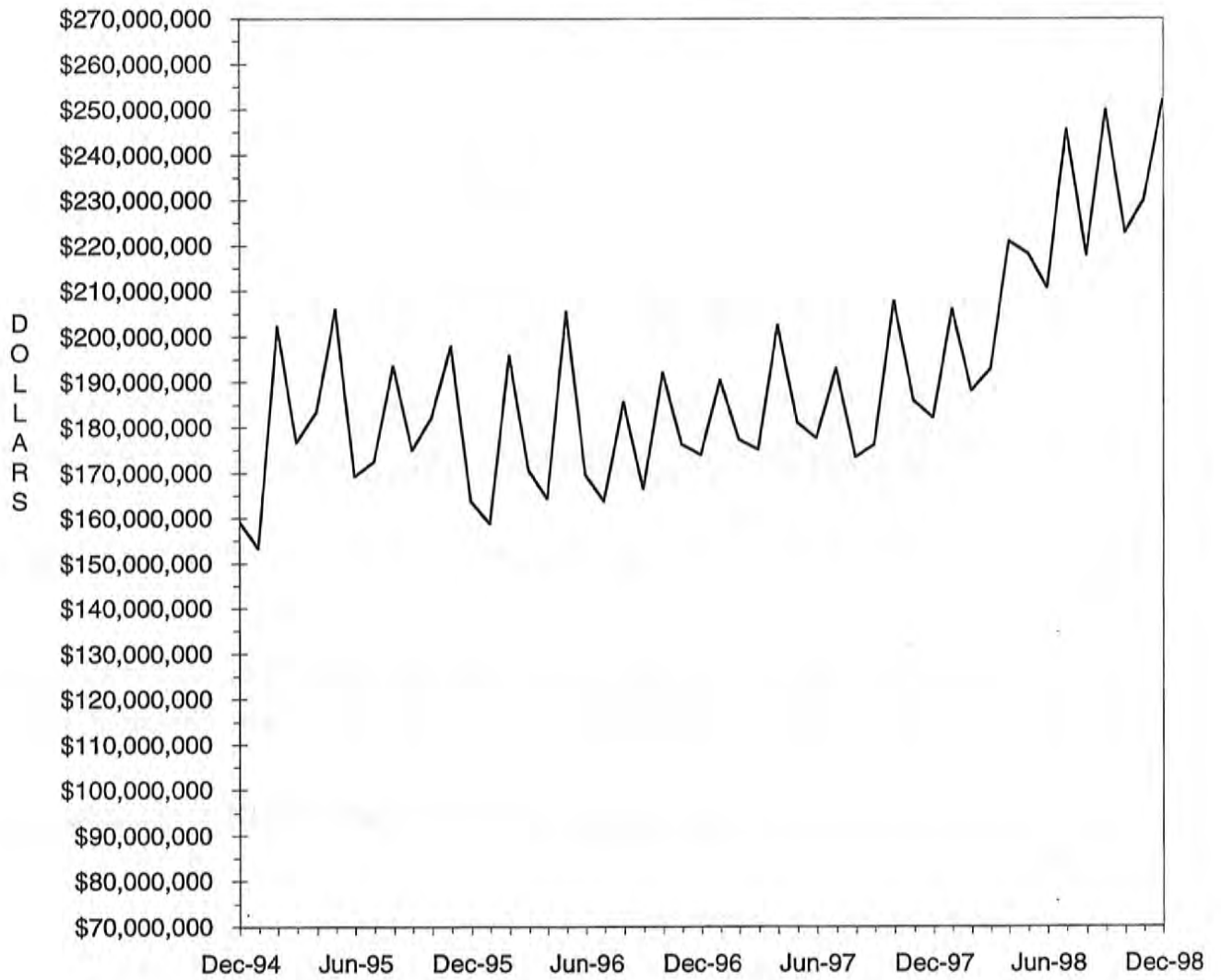


TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | TOTAL | | PHYSICIAN SERVICES | | INPATIENT HOSPITAL | | NURSING FACILITY | | MANAGED CARE | | PHARMACY SERVICES | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 524,809 | \$247,641,260 | 67,195 | \$4,798,864 | 10,839 | \$29,133,797 | 26,237 | \$59,213,263 | 261,419 | \$25,551,679 | 195,660 | \$43,265,313 |
| ADAIR | 1,763 | \$1,514,419 | 484 | \$40,044 | 153 | \$187,721 | 160 | \$341,795 | 2 | \$133 | 1,276 | \$283,672 |
| ANDREW | 1,034 | \$566,585 | 103 | \$9,926 | 12 | \$48,933 | 119 | \$225,341 | 561 | \$56,045 | 439 | \$101,663 |
| ATCHISON | 666 | \$304,331 | 176 | \$7,313 | 16 | \$9,021 | 69 | \$164,240 | 348 | \$26,444 | 347 | \$49,664 |
| AUDRAIN | 2,708 | \$1,157,913 | 311 | \$16,282 | 46 | \$82,161 | 138 | \$335,832 | 1,900 | \$187,143 | 667 | \$204,056 |
| BARRY | 3,088 | \$1,618,247 | 523 | \$1,408 | 94 | \$193,671 | 178 | \$386,977 | 3 | \$52 | 1,987 | \$330,378 |
| BARTON | 980 | \$539,339 | 225 | \$18,508 | 38 | \$90,107 | 57 | \$83,680 | 2 | \$52 | 707 | \$127,959 |
| BATES | 1,369 | \$863,076 | 314 | \$26,281 | 104 | \$131,978 | 122 | \$289,414 | 7 | \$552 | 951 | \$159,913 |
| BENTON | 1,678 | \$859,504 | 424 | \$32,549 | 73 | \$153,110 | 69 | \$123,105 | 7 | \$244 | 1,273 | \$252,712 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,224 | \$644,043 | 213 | \$16,770 | 35 | \$83,015 | 45 | \$83,850 | 3 | \$163 | 906 | \$162,675 |
| BOONE | 1,147 | \$4,619,996 | 1,001 | \$31,642 | 138 | \$601,189 | 329 | \$750,521 | 8,367 | \$838,215 | 2,147 | \$749,206 |
| BUCHANAN | 9,623 | \$4,565,839 | 1,019 | \$73,141 | 124 | \$554,431 | 412 | \$782,706 | 5,687 | \$529,284 | 3,841 | \$828,626 |
| BUTLER | 5,646 | \$3,787,436 | 2,353 | \$160,731 | 221 | \$428,345 | 324 | \$683,850 | 4 | \$212 | 4,259 | \$867,498 |
| CALDWELL | 845 | \$364,798 | 49 | \$2,833 | 16 | \$31,999 | 79 | \$140,380 | 400 | \$33,673 | 377 | \$74,513 |
| CALLAWAY | 3,758 | \$1,635,611 | 338 | \$24,209 | 63 | \$492,271 | 153 | \$287,394 | 2,746 | \$243,907 | 785 | \$233,247 |
| CAMDEN | 3,157 | \$1,150,353 | 369 | \$22,449 | 67 | \$89,959 | 141 | \$291,392 | 2,206 | \$211,292 | 767 | \$195,449 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,790 | \$3,024,461 | 956 | \$94,961 | 108 | \$247,064 | 377 | \$838,150 | 0 | \$0 | 3,422 | \$640,384 |
| CARROLL | 1,089 | \$568,355 | 162 | \$11,173 | 16 | \$47,545 | 79 | \$178,697 | 522 | \$50,052 | 522 | \$110,582 |
| CARTER | 1,080 | \$491,381 | 252 | \$19,146 | 27 | \$49,751 | 33 | \$62,043 | 0 | \$0 | 817 | \$128,214 |
| CASS | 4,713 | \$2,306,808 | 459 | \$23,623 | 70 | \$188,146 | 370 | \$793,678 | 3,243 | \$336,191 | 1,215 | \$383,295 |
| CEDAR | 1,528 | \$901,163 | 329 | \$22,647 | 73 | \$124,719 | 110 | \$209,691 | 2 | \$114 | 1,064 | \$166,214 |
| CHARITON | 920 | \$467,900 | 119 | \$10,979 | 14 | \$11,156 | 121 | \$244,679 | 528 | \$46,267 | 339 | \$83,062 |
| CHRISTIAN | 2,853 | \$1,510,179 | 629 | \$72,457 | 96 | \$220,840 | 144 | \$316,539 | 0 | \$0 | 1,997 | \$390,093 |
| CLARK | 651 | \$329,716 | 225 | \$10,328 | 28 | \$31,302 | 57 | \$107,480 | 0 | \$0 | 473 | \$639,538 |
| CLAY | 7,773 | \$3,564,302 | 740 | \$43,643 | 89 | \$215,874 | 525 | \$1,176,684 | 5,242 | \$587,476 | 2,046 | \$639,146 |
| CLINTON | 1,131 | \$551,972 | 94 | \$4,952 | 10 | \$19,595 | 129 | \$233,505 | 536 | \$49,930 | 554 | \$96,094 |
| COLE | 4,658 | \$2,024,569 | 455 | \$27,521 | 57 | \$158,033 | 254 | \$568,452 | 3,219 | \$313,661 | 1,150 | \$342,534 |
| COOPER | 1,298 | \$747,646 | 182 | \$8,956 | 19 | \$48,194 | 143 | \$322,968 | 765 | \$76,616 | 433 | \$113,385 |
| CRAWFORD | 2,232 | \$1,192,038 | 428 | \$28,511 | 55 | \$128,364 | 138 | \$302,125 | 20 | \$641 | 1,558 | \$311,578 |
| DADE | 745 | \$412,234 | 152 | \$9,652 | 16 | \$25,377 | 80 | \$146,824 | 0 | \$0 | 508 | \$98,630 |
| DALLAS | 1,416 | \$729,725 | 277 | \$24,592 | 40 | \$131,015 | 65 | \$138,843 | 5 | \$953 | 991 | \$153,060 |
| DAVISS | 641 | \$276,996 | 58 | \$2,689 | 6 | \$17,884 | 52 | \$119,406 | 329 | \$33,110 | 301 | \$52,194 |
| DEKALB | 838 | \$497,936 | 56 | \$6,485 | 24 | \$16,893 | 102 | \$203,423 | 372 | \$35,807 | 433 | \$100,458 |
| DENT | 1,842 | \$988,111 | 56 | \$32,167 | 68 | \$133,690 | 96 | \$202,278 | 6 | \$177 | 1,355 | \$220,247 |
| DOUGLAS | 1,635 | \$685,854 | 356 | \$19,121 | 45 | \$72,090 | 60 | \$138,910 | 0 | \$0 | 1,145 | \$214,692 |
| DUNKLIN | 6,668 | \$3,753,197 | 1,442 | \$6,041 | 392 | \$372,571 | 434 | \$956,173 | 7 | \$113 | 5,334 | \$888,999 |
| FRANKLIN | 6,001 | \$2,913,403 | 610 | \$34,665 | 56 | \$299,002 | 464 | \$1,034,533 | 3,883 | \$403,754 | 1,731 | \$512,662 |
| GASCONADE | 1,190 | \$836,037 | 135 | \$10,351 | 14 | \$215,146 | 148 | \$330,012 | 696 | \$65,257 | 400 | \$100,897 |
| GENRY | 555 | \$467,392 | 96 | \$6,415 | 7 | \$29,558 | 85 | \$181,119 | 180 | \$16,431 | 342 | \$70,460 |
| GREENE | 15,824 | \$10,085,630 | 3,373 | \$295,795 | 659 | \$1,592,027 | 1,034 | \$2,401,328 | 26 | \$1,476 | 10,794 | \$2,074,860 |
| GRUNDY | 1,158 | \$531,784 | 98 | \$5,161 | 11 | \$18,805 | 99 | \$191,622 | 575 | \$51,775 | 593 | \$93,588 |
| HARRISON | 924 | \$601,810 | 128 | \$8,389 | 25 | \$77,780 | 106 | \$225,522 | 575 | \$37,135 | 511 | \$109,283 |
| HENRY | 2,175 | \$1,360,231 | 602 | \$36,875 | 99 | \$194,929 | 158 | \$360,103 | 389 | \$1,247 | 1,500 | \$255,576 |
| HICKORY | 923 | \$534,757 | 197 | \$13,713 | 26 | \$66,026 | 76 | \$191,426 | 17 | \$170 | 636 | \$113,073 |
| HOLT | 520 | \$272,180 | 48 | \$3,628 | 13 | \$17,137 | 63 | \$129,526 | 1 | \$0 | 257 | \$48,964 |
| HOWARD | 1,101 | \$536,265 | 145 | \$8,543 | 10 | \$31,037 | 71 | \$171,726 | 699 | \$64,219 | 347 | \$77,488 |
| HOWELL | 4,211 | \$2,604,516 | 1,027 | \$80,877 | 183 | \$248,500 | 380 | \$902,447 | 2 | \$83 | 3,131 | \$555,860 |
| IRON | 1,609 | \$977,484 | 571 | \$34,457 | 52 | \$132,830 | 94 | \$199,961 | 10 | \$256 | 1,162 | \$231,593 |
| JACKSON | 78,229 | \$27,352,872 | 5,294 | \$331,163 | 714 | \$2,928,527 | 2,745 | \$6,186,569 | 60,798 | \$6,228,586 | 12,668 | \$3,757,163 |
| JASPER | 9,503 | \$5,723,025 | 2,649 | \$184,883 | 417 | \$1,119,887 | 367 | \$756,338 | 11 | \$569 | 6,505 | \$,333,741 |
| JEFFERSON | 12,555 | \$5,553,427 | 1,213 | \$85,504 | 156 | \$402,771 | 695 | \$1,643,619 | 8,833 | \$32,572 | 3,036 | \$929,776 |
| JOHNSON | 3,390 | \$1,317,892 | 469 | \$23,460 | 40 | \$118,596 | 176 | \$384,924 | 2,402 | \$239,765 | 800 | \$228,164 |
| KNOX | 384 | \$252,284 | 82 | \$8,181 | 28 | \$42,603 | 20 | \$42,603 | 0 | \$0 | 291 | \$91,644 |
| LACLEDE | 2,998 | \$1,505,939 | 592 | \$62,997 | 96 | \$200,495 | 160 | \$338,851 | 8 | \$681 | 1,962 | \$355,173 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,029 | \$2,429,528 | 265 | \$12,890 | 30 | \$63,619 | 181 | \$415,874 | 1,985 | \$193,490 | 887 | \$287,769 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,894 | \$1,594,737 | 717 | \$44,454 | 106 | \$204,913 | 179 | \$444,169 | 4 | \$0 | 1,957 | \$357,959 |
| LEWIS | 772 | \$495,698 | 145 | \$20,012 | 34 | \$27,832 | 123 | \$273,662 | 0 | \$0 | 513 | \$87,378 |
| LINCOLN | 2,322 | \$1,532,193 | 361 | \$38,514 | 83 | \$194,318 | 195 | \$452,402 | 27 | \$989 | 1,642 | \$319,023 |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | TOTAL | | PHYSICIAN SERVICES | | INPATIENT HOSPITAL | | NURSING FACILITY | | MANAGED CARE | | PHARMACY SERVICES | |
|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LINN | 1,236 | \$820,414 | 285 | \$30,235 | 64 | \$187,574 | 117 | \$287,119 | 5 | \$194 | 875 | \$121,919 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,297 | \$796,191 | 182 | \$13,072 | 26 | \$43,949 | 115 | \$270,765 | 536 | \$48,430 | 697 | \$161,060 |
| MCDONALD | 2,251 | \$928,129 | 521 | \$37,443 | 114 | \$167,860 | 170 | \$160,667 | 0 | \$0 | 1,567 | \$209,686 |
| MADISON | 1,472 | \$916,348 | 325 | \$34,503 | 65 | \$109,211 | 142 | \$307,045 | 7 | \$5 | 1,128 | \$206,253 |
| MARIES | 689 | \$451,713 | 201 | \$35,950 | 51 | \$62,279 | 150 | \$361,795 | 1 | \$414 | 513 | \$107,674 |
| MARION | 2,688 | \$1,983,099 | 949 | \$77,530 | 109 | \$198,464 | 264 | \$549,891 | 3 | \$829 | 1,836 | \$424,764 |
| MERCER | 3,340 | \$194,944 | 51 | \$5,790 | 15 | \$37,112 | 24 | \$63,024 | 137 | \$14,222 | 182 | \$34,506 |
| MILLER | 3,014 | \$954,070 | 354 | \$14,441 | 41 | \$60,051 | 111 | \$241,472 | 2,062 | \$207,966 | 1,888 | \$210,014 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2,528 | \$1,262,634 | 527 | \$22,758 | 62 | \$150,972 | 152 | \$292,452 | 1 | \$24 | 1,888 | \$326,003 |
| MONITEAU | 897 | \$448,749 | 82 | \$5,203 | 13 | \$29,078 | 102 | \$214,306 | 536 | \$53,152 | 300 | \$83,103 |
| MONROE | 846 | \$402,515 | 112 | \$7,352 | 20 | \$39,079 | 50 | \$119,119 | 496 | \$47,917 | 286 | \$59,282 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,257 | \$746,246 | 169 | \$12,673 | 21 | \$59,562 | 145 | \$294,509 | 766 | \$71,367 | 422 | \$133,582 |
| MORGAN | 2,201 | \$848,878 | 191 | \$16,400 | 32 | \$58,958 | 142 | \$305,071 | 1 | \$0 | 659 | \$156,561 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,371 | \$2,164,153 | 714 | \$34,394 | 144 | \$305,818 | 261 | \$537,142 | 0 | \$0 | 2,512 | \$486,329 |
| NEWTON | 3,554 | \$2,259,773 | 950 | \$73,603 | 193 | \$395,936 | 260 | \$537,142 | 1 | \$0 | 2,429 | \$405,349 |
| NODAWAY | 1,090 | \$640,520 | 168 | \$8,218 | 19 | \$39,334 | 116 | \$216,585 | 425 | \$42,938 | 566 | \$118,113 |
| OREGON | 1,398 | \$784,019 | 260 | \$24,760 | 69 | \$91,593 | 87 | \$173,315 | 6 | \$326 | 1,071 | \$175,949 |
| OSAGE | 745 | \$356,951 | 97 | \$4,055 | 72 | \$18,928 | 72 | \$172,054 | 458 | \$41,267 | 238 | \$57,434 |
| OZARK | 1,189 | \$531,874 | 201 | \$19,104 | 34 | \$42,450 | 67 | \$134,565 | 2 | \$65 | 859 | \$125,572 |
| PENNSCOT | 4,444 | \$2,758,018 | 1,180 | \$79,625 | 381 | \$470,392 | 214 | \$577,474 | 1 | \$43 | 3,196 | \$554,603 |
| PERRY | 1,198 | \$808,888 | 268 | \$19,005 | 31 | \$46,414 | 119 | \$246,622 | 1 | \$29 | 826 | \$158,772 |
| PETTIS | 4,390 | \$1,791,760 | 579 | \$25,399 | 100 | \$153,157 | 199 | \$472,840 | 2,873 | \$293,423 | 1,216 | \$291,734 |
| PELLS | 3,386 | \$2,231,464 | 943 | \$76,671 | 131 | \$556,133 | 204 | \$437,334 | 10 | \$22 | 2,390 | \$396,146 |
| PIKE | 1,367 | \$1,030,975 | 280 | \$31,740 | 69 | \$119,099 | 141 | \$317,739 | 2 | \$103 | 991 | \$180,563 |
| PLATTE | 2,321 | \$1,318,388 | 178 | \$13,448 | 22 | \$120,189 | 197 | \$467,577 | 1,569 | \$168,847 | 610 | \$180,963 |
| POLK | 2,269 | \$1,555,208 | 544 | \$40,142 | 88 | \$175,052 | 178 | \$491,290 | 15 | \$1,091 | 1,530 | \$313,273 |
| PULASKI | 2,767 | \$1,628,377 | 617 | \$65,954 | 91 | \$367,165 | 162 | \$362,811 | 5 | \$1,000 | 1,834 | \$267,680 |
| PUTMAN | 511 | \$230,954 | 155 | \$8,324 | 30 | \$19,453 | 30 | \$56,974 | 4 | \$91 | 351 | \$67,975 |
| RALLS | 608 | \$398,285 | 180 | \$13,173 | 28 | \$31,193 | 60 | \$124,914 | 7 | \$710 | 421 | \$87,507 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,105 | \$1,349,052 | 516 | \$40,225 | 44 | \$131,863 | 205 | \$404,646 | 2,011 | \$213,047 | 908 | \$232,907 |
| RAY | 1,047 | \$874,614 | 197 | \$11,870 | 50 | \$117,426 | 104 | \$303,121 | 1,221 | \$129,338 | 447 | \$150,621 |
| REYNOLDS | 2,407 | \$1,181,661 | 285 | \$18,841 | 24 | \$45,153 | 38 | \$78,918 | 13 | \$124 | 787 | \$153,481 |
| RIPLEY | 1,047 | \$567,745 | 498 | \$29,071 | 68 | \$118,551 | 82 | \$163,203 | 6 | \$244 | 1,733 | \$275,036 |
| ST. CHARLES | 2,407 | \$1,181,661 | 498 | \$29,071 | 68 | \$118,551 | 82 | \$163,203 | 6 | \$244 | 1,733 | \$275,036 |
| ST. CLAIR | 10,403 | \$5,158,974 | 782 | \$44,367 | 88 | \$322,652 | 421 | \$974,896 | 7,612 | \$786,692 | 2,182 | \$654,299 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 5,893 | \$3,846,794 | 295 | \$16,640 | 56 | \$67,049 | 71 | \$793,217 | 20 | \$604 | 636 | \$91,744 |
| ST. GENEVIEVE | 1,069 | \$753,232 | 1,829 | \$121,759 | 255 | \$644,845 | 385 | \$793,217 | 2 | \$80 | 4,310 | \$944,160 |
| ST. LOUIS | 65,687 | \$28,088,050 | 4,136 | \$16,993 | 57 | \$113,070 | 83 | \$165,111 | 2 | \$80 | 7,557 | \$163,303 |
| SALINE | 2,881 | \$3,254,418 | 271 | \$271,945 | 572 | \$2,391,383 | 3,521 | \$8,860,571 | 47,416 | \$4,553,647 | 12,557 | \$3,543,229 |
| SCHUYLER | 382 | \$199,414 | 103 | \$8,859 | 32 | \$76,015 | 167 | \$335,322 | 1,583 | \$159,147 | 1,092 | \$342,888 |
| SCOTTLAND | 477 | \$341,334 | 143 | \$7,525 | 23 | \$30,662 | 30 | \$63,358 | 2 | \$2 | 290 | \$50,365 |
| SCOTT | 5,107 | \$3,059,266 | 863 | \$62,857 | 136 | \$284,896 | 62 | \$134,472 | 0 | \$0 | 333 | \$55,087 |
| SHANNON | 1,224 | \$546,441 | 242 | \$22,792 | 42 | \$74,291 | 55 | \$124,449 | 10 | \$222 | 3,785 | \$784,605 |
| SHELBY | 567 | \$368,520 | 135 | \$12,375 | 21 | \$36,763 | 65 | \$133,334 | 5 | \$100 | 850 | \$138,605 |
| STODDARD | 3,601 | \$2,104,591 | 728 | \$45,776 | 90 | \$182,254 | 245 | \$521,535 | 0 | \$0 | 414 | \$68,050 |
| STONE | 1,842 | \$967,551 | 373 | \$41,212 | 76 | \$158,128 | 108 | \$209,434 | 0 | \$0 | 2,740 | \$525,378 |
| SULLIVAN | 743 | \$688,601 | 166 | \$11,173 | 41 | \$80,841 | 92 | \$238,652 | 0 | \$0 | 1,304 | \$236,988 |
| TANEY | 2,594 | \$1,412,795 | 510 | \$57,337 | 121 | \$286,361 | 164 | \$217,637 | 0 | \$0 | 585 | \$140,128 |
| TEXAS | 2,698 | \$1,357,217 | 584 | \$33,761 | 104 | \$184,486 | 170 | \$373,636 | 4 | \$451 | 1,683 | \$311,242 |
| VERNON | 2,318 | \$2,860,333 | 687 | \$55,698 | 197 | \$345,920 | 174 | \$395,963 | 4 | \$96 | 1,914 | \$316,951 |
| WARREN | 1,197 | \$825,389 | 255 | \$17,849 | 35 | \$120,199 | 41 | \$84,755 | 17 | \$1,107 | 1,672 | \$310,541 |
| WASHINGTON | 3,490 | \$1,762,911 | 831 | \$51,654 | 147 | \$267,799 | 123 | \$252,905 | 5 | \$281 | 842 | \$144,176 |
| WAYNE | 2,123 | \$1,160,469 | 727 | \$41,411 | 64 | \$106,948 | 120 | \$241,364 | 1 | \$24 | 2,361 | \$480,257 |
| WEBSTER | 2,259 | \$1,152,454 | 384 | \$32,771 | 78 | \$164,619 | 139 | \$330,513 | 0 | \$0 | 1,651 | \$304,625 |
| WORTH | 2,462 | \$1,019,164 | 40 | \$3,543 | 2 | \$8,126 | 30 | \$53,061 | 103 | \$10,643 | 1,562 | \$234,045 |
| WRIGHT | 2,462 | \$1,017,428 | 556 | \$35,553 | 58 | \$88,197 | 128 | \$263,044 | 3 | \$181 | 1,797 | \$282,055 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 92,224 | \$31,235,029 | 4,387 | \$289,545 | 912 | \$4,790,760 | 1,708 | \$4,259,980 | 72,169 | \$6,650,321 | 15,256 | \$4,196,451 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 53 | \$52,307 | 7 | \$330 | 2 | \$24,400 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$109 | 22 | \$6,986 |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL | | DENTAL SERVICES | | LAB & X-RAY SERVICES | | AMBULANCE SERVICES | | OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | | HOMEMAKER / RESPIRE CARE | |
|----------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 63,970 | \$16,330,986 | 8,498 | \$579,318 | 19,062 | \$566,690 | 5,122 | \$643,964 | 9,474 | \$459,763 | 15,060 | \$4,325,939 |
| ADAIR | 369 | \$67,773 | 14 | \$808 | 231 | \$6,508 | 20 | \$2,552 | 57 | \$5,043 | 100 | \$17,094 |
| ANDREW | 105 | \$38,450 | 15 | \$456 | 21 | \$442 | 17 | \$1,717 | 16 | \$602 | 32 | \$4,315 |
| ATCHISON | 61 | \$11,595 | 9 | \$512 | 22 | \$1,707 | 4 | \$599 | 9 | \$689 | 33 | \$3,820 |
| AUDRAIN | 223 | \$47,773 | 11 | \$512 | 88 | \$3,102 | 6 | \$182 | 58 | \$2,513 | 33 | \$5,206 |
| BARRY | 751 | \$149,823 | 48 | \$3,950 | 105 | \$1,611 | 34 | \$4,534 | 141 | \$6,642 | 116 | \$9,947 |
| BARTON | 258 | \$50,584 | 18 | \$898 | 53 | \$1,684 | 19 | \$2,605 | 48 | \$2,293 | 50 | \$11,319 |
| BATES | 353 | \$101,383 | 21 | \$769 | 77 | \$1,785 | 12 | \$1,861 | 51 | \$3,831 | 35 | \$3,831 |
| BENTON | 300 | \$84,860 | 49 | \$3,001 | 149 | \$3,785 | 17 | \$2,357 | 62 | \$3,129 | 53 | \$3,030 |
| BOLLINGER | 265 | \$70,590 | 49 | \$3,934 | 117 | \$2,778 | 30 | \$3,666 | 72 | \$2,846 | 124 | \$41,906 |
| BOONE | 812 | \$265,928 | 44 | \$2,070 | 322 | \$9,431 | 25 | \$3,166 | 100 | \$4,496 | 108 | \$21,447 |
| BUCHANAN | 1,141 | \$332,058 | 207 | \$15,355 | 206 | \$6,414 | 152 | \$18,252 | 144 | \$7,913 | 173 | \$37,616 |
| BUTLER | 1,277 | \$363,488 | 197 | \$9,717 | 499 | \$13,751 | 32 | \$4,413 | 200 | \$8,020 | 462 | \$116,619 |
| CALDWELL | 95 | \$20,736 | 13 | \$1,537 | 21 | \$672 | 8 | \$814 | 11 | \$550 | 42 | \$10,918 |
| CALLAWAY | 187 | \$69,277 | 31 | \$4,012 | 91 | \$1,788 | 28 | \$2,378 | 75 | \$3,823 | 47 | \$7,641 |
| CAMDEN | 244 | \$71,393 | 25 | \$1,919 | 83 | \$2,627 | 19 | \$2,382 | 59 | \$3,357 | 77 | \$11,988 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,173 | \$285,609 | 140 | \$12,588 | 624 | \$12,693 | 83 | \$10,833 | 260 | \$9,520 | 211 | \$66,046 |
| CARRER | 112 | \$31,937 | 17 | \$510 | 28 | \$2,776 | 8 | \$2,547 | 34 | \$1,751 | 36 | \$2,982 |
| CARTER | 176 | \$60,098 | 31 | \$2,446 | 81 | \$4,177 | 19 | \$4,428 | 32 | \$2,050 | 79 | \$31,814 |
| CASS | 340 | \$103,171 | 75 | \$5,070 | 119 | \$4,177 | 58 | \$6,734 | 14 | \$766 | 69 | \$9,427 |
| CEGAR | 335 | \$86,191 | 24 | \$1,792 | 56 | \$1,205 | 10 | \$1,322 | 93 | \$4,417 | 31 | \$3,318 |
| CHARITTON | 80 | \$27,264 | 5 | \$561 | 24 | \$708 | 12 | \$1,164 | 11 | \$570 | 37 | \$3,920 |
| CHRISTIAN | 496 | \$105,239 | 62 | \$4,381 | 217 | \$5,189 | 11 | \$1,147 | 104 | \$4,965 | 93 | \$21,293 |
| CLARK | 78 | \$28,981 | 7 | \$647 | 21 | \$572 | 15 | \$2,365 | 29 | \$1,678 | 62 | \$9,777 |
| CLAY | 552 | \$156,733 | 136 | \$7,375 | 163 | \$8,496 | 106 | \$11,204 | 38 | \$2,579 | 136 | \$25,524 |
| CLINTON | 125 | \$26,728 | 14 | \$1,439 | 17 | \$574 | 12 | \$2,872 | 11 | \$679 | 29 | \$7,524 |
| COLE | 337 | \$99,403 | 21 | \$1,745 | 180 | \$4,672 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$2,125 | 65 | \$15,794 |
| COOPER | 147 | \$46,914 | 5 | \$909 | 42 | \$1,000 | 6 | \$726 | 19 | \$623 | 37 | \$5,359 |
| CRAWFORD | 438 | \$116,058 | 70 | \$5,507 | 119 | \$4,012 | 52 | \$7,276 | 71 | \$3,329 | 91 | \$17,101 |
| DADE | 129 | \$29,379 | 18 | \$3,946 | 38 | \$996 | 9 | \$3,344 | 72 | \$2,726 | 36 | \$5,768 |
| DALLAS | 278 | \$73,475 | 45 | \$3,074 | 69 | \$1,951 | 18 | \$3,344 | 75 | \$2,787 | 92 | \$24,597 |
| DAVIES | 85 | \$16,453 | 10 | \$668 | 11 | \$306 | 7 | \$682 | 4 | \$198 | 14 | \$2,583 |
| DEKALB | 120 | \$43,524 | 10 | \$737 | 18 | \$431 | 20 | \$2,275 | 8 | \$338 | 43 | \$7,989 |
| DENT | 482 | \$134,155 | 69 | \$4,429 | 82 | \$2,629 | 29 | \$5,497 | 116 | \$5,551 | 73 | \$16,756 |
| DOUGLAS | 208 | \$58,636 | 26 | \$2,427 | 87 | \$2,545 | 12 | \$2,875 | 175 | \$3,783 | 55 | \$14,580 |
| DUNKLIN | 1,200 | \$361,152 | 147 | \$13,877 | 169 | \$4,738 | 79 | \$11,508 | 288 | \$16,249 | 623 | \$143,936 |
| FRANKLIN | 461 | \$126,963 | 54 | \$7,236 | 194 | \$3,346 | 45 | \$3,165 | 100 | \$4,011 | 127 | \$32,787 |
| GASCONADE | 92 | \$28,080 | 10 | \$470 | 30 | \$590 | 11 | \$2,113 | 23 | \$547 | 57 | \$10,810 |
| GENRY | 76 | \$13,306 | 10 | \$748 | 20 | \$583 | 4 | \$307 | 10 | \$344 | 24 | \$3,414 |
| GREENE | 3,996 | \$732,547 | 499 | \$30,093 | 1,221 | \$28,071 | 118 | \$19,135 | 541 | \$28,565 | 470 | \$130,921 |
| GRUNDY | 203 | \$35,902 | 19 | \$1,334 | 7 | \$219 | 17 | \$2,398 | 12 | \$481 | 84 | \$20,654 |
| HARRISON | 145 | \$23,503 | 20 | \$1,656 | 28 | \$864 | 20 | \$5,951 | 4 | \$195 | 8 | \$1,767 |
| HENRY | 447 | \$140,465 | 55 | \$5,562 | 181 | \$7,471 | 13 | \$3,692 | 55 | \$3,051 | 65 | \$11,057 |
| HICKORY | 141 | \$31,707 | 33 | \$2,595 | 51 | \$1,184 | 5 | \$1,721 | 62 | \$3,497 | 34 | \$10,217 |
| HOLT | 55 | \$19,041 | 5 | \$244 | 18 | \$399 | 10 | \$1,052 | 7 | \$434 | 25 | \$5,840 |
| HOWARD | 98 | \$37,623 | 1 | \$72 | 47 | \$1,686 | 9 | \$481 | 14 | \$563 | 31 | \$5,335 |
| HOWELL | 722 | \$209,686 | 59 | \$5,649 | 245 | \$8,982 | 87 | \$16,519 | 158 | \$8,810 | 232 | \$43,136 |
| IRON | 418 | \$85,534 | 36 | \$1,939 | 33 | \$2,005 | 36 | \$3,530 | 64 | \$3,274 | 54 | \$17,507 |
| JACKSON | 5,977 | \$1,621,964 | 1,269 | \$75,132 | 796 | \$63,316 | 796 | \$104,312 | 256 | \$14,143 | 537 | \$136,140 |
| JASPER | 2,889 | \$557,190 | 269 | \$17,291 | 584 | \$16,035 | 75 | \$8,225 | 310 | \$15,275 | 399 | \$134,826 |
| JEFFERSON | 884 | \$238,857 | 112 | \$8,495 | 592 | \$14,656 | 157 | \$6,011 | 126 | \$6,522 | 223 | \$76,054 |
| JOHNSON | 278 | \$54,453 | 60 | \$3,919 | 154 | \$4,649 | 40 | \$5,806 | 28 | \$1,320 | 83 | \$14,030 |
| KNOX | 77 | \$22,108 | 7 | \$982 | 30 | \$982 | 2 | \$102 | 10 | \$437 | 30 | \$2,364 |
| LACLEDE | 519 | \$125,382 | 80 | \$7,227 | 140 | \$3,982 | 20 | \$4,565 | 122 | \$6,802 | 118 | \$20,410 |
| LAFAYETTE | 250 | \$62,198 | 172 | \$5,776 | 100 | \$3,117 | 32 | \$2,902 | 32 | \$1,173 | 70 | \$9,493 |
| LAWRENCE | 668 | \$125,544 | 63 | \$4,836 | 113 | \$3,336 | 30 | \$2,652 | 88 | \$3,503 | 122 | \$30,907 |
| LEWIS | 92 | \$14,221 | 23 | \$1,274 | 20 | \$796 | 9 | \$1,261 | 14 | \$1,011 | 50 | \$5,219 |
| LINCOLN | 524 | \$131,481 | 96 | \$3,129 | 178 | \$4,801 | 59 | \$6,605 | 76 | \$4,192 | 79 | \$15,274 |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL | | DENTAL SERVICES | | LAB & X-RAY SERVICES | | AMBULANCE SERVICES | | OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | | HOMEMAKER / RESPIRE CARE | |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------------|-----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LINN | 259 | \$53,175 | 18 | \$1,049 | 53 | \$1,085 | 10 | \$1,190 | 54 | \$2,438 | 83 | \$15,853 |
| LIVINGSTON | 238 | \$79,529 | 35 | \$2,667 | 36 | \$1,157 | 20 | \$5,330 | 42 | \$1,182 | 71 | \$11,896 |
| MCDONALD | 442 | \$72,811 | 60 | \$3,538 | 143 | \$4,153 | 33 | \$4,570 | 68 | \$2,833 | 58 | \$23,068 |
| MADISON | 263 | \$72,941 | 12 | \$410 | 108 | \$2,425 | 10 | \$1,649 | 43 | \$1,687 | 98 | \$28,672 |
| MARION | 403 | \$131,542 | 19 | \$1,069 | 23 | \$669 | 18 | \$3,850 | 92 | \$4,321 | 93 | \$22,156 |
| MARION | 140 | \$50,525 | 24 | \$2,030 | 64 | \$2,317 | 14 | \$1,333 | 20 | \$4,482 | 28 | \$6,482 |
| MARION | 390 | \$107,630 | 52 | \$4,131 | 100 | \$4,124 | 52 | \$4,316 | 109 | \$5,533 | 90 | \$22,399 |
| MERCER | 41 | \$7,749 | 6 | \$934 | 8 | \$83 | 5 | \$564 | 3 | \$168 | 33 | \$6,238 |
| MILLER | 240 | \$59,549 | 18 | \$2,790 | 117 | \$2,405 | 47 | \$4,771 | 44 | \$2,353 | 88 | \$11,262 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 395 | \$122,660 | 56 | \$3,424 | 159 | \$3,219 | 48 | \$6,539 | 118 | \$5,267 | 235 | \$67,207 |
| MONROE | 60 | \$13,659 | 10 | \$512 | 42 | \$741 | 12 | \$1,787 | 27 | \$674 | 50 | \$4,674 |
| MONROE | 72 | \$14,111 | 10 | \$39 | 26 | \$683 | 9 | \$781 | 16 | \$801 | 56 | \$9,788 |
| MONTGOMERY | 105 | \$32,262 | 11 | \$231 | 39 | \$965 | 11 | \$960 | 21 | \$888 | 43 | \$11,968 |
| MORGAN | 124 | \$41,755 | 11 | \$1,449 | 71 | \$1,178 | 27 | \$1,953 | 51 | \$2,201 | 83 | \$9,043 |
| NEW MADRID | 567 | \$127,686 | 63 | \$3,907 | 163 | \$3,530 | 47 | \$3,937 | 161 | \$9,247 | 411 | \$117,522 |
| NEWTON | 1,035 | \$178,523 | 83 | \$4,342 | 172 | \$4,526 | 59 | \$7,640 | 135 | \$7,080 | 143 | \$50,997 |
| NODAWAY | 145 | \$31,750 | 33 | \$1,762 | 25 | \$663 | 13 | \$753 | 16 | \$722 | 41 | \$7,433 |
| OREGON | 190 | \$53,543 | 33 | \$3,830 | 77 | \$2,190 | 60 | \$8,924 | 84 | \$3,957 | 140 | \$36,137 |
| OSAGE | 54 | \$12,982 | 2 | \$26 | 29 | \$660 | 5 | \$506 | 12 | \$649 | 28 | \$4,128 |
| OSARK | 145 | \$42,634 | 25 | \$2,388 | 67 | \$2,547 | 5 | \$6,496 | 80 | \$4,117 | 80 | \$22,933 |
| PENNSCOT | 1,013 | \$228,190 | 139 | \$12,348 | 301 | \$3,019 | 41 | \$5,672 | 216 | \$14,092 | 544 | \$160,854 |
| PERRY | 323 | \$56,343 | 48 | \$2,148 | 131 | \$825 | 6 | \$1,767 | 70 | \$2,644 | 54 | \$12,619 |
| PETTIS | 324 | \$77,022 | 63 | \$4,170 | 190 | \$4,285 | 58 | \$7,805 | 61 | \$2,237 | 95 | \$17,612 |
| PHLEPS | 852 | \$180,617 | 120 | \$8,842 | 224 | \$8,217 | 32 | \$5,480 | 148 | \$7,999 | 108 | \$17,871 |
| PIKE | 317 | \$56,595 | 17 | \$1,337 | 168 | \$3,238 | 7 | \$2,064 | 53 | \$1,608 | 90 | \$17,922 |
| PLATTE | 151 | \$48,375 | 43 | \$2,470 | 53 | \$3,168 | 25 | \$3,895 | 19 | \$864 | 33 | \$5,1575 |
| POLK | 458 | \$102,306 | 96 | \$6,326 | 120 | \$3,095 | 7 | \$814 | 112 | \$4,662 | 87 | \$19,589 |
| PULASKI | 461 | \$99,396 | 69 | \$6,527 | 173 | \$5,750 | 70 | \$9,481 | 89 | \$4,688 | 102 | \$27,703 |
| PUTHAN | 93 | \$16,721 | 9 | \$214 | 66 | \$1,944 | 6 | \$340 | 15 | \$451 | 15 | \$4,511 |
| RALLS | 88 | \$16,747 | 12 | \$885 | 22 | \$850 | 9 | \$953 | 31 | \$1,628 | 38 | \$9,355 |
| RANDOLPH | 322 | \$87,217 | 10 | \$1,155 | 109 | \$2,868 | 33 | \$2,680 | 29 | \$1,199 | 126 | \$37,737 |
| RAY | 125 | \$34,164 | 16 | \$1,587 | 37 | \$922 | 7 | \$1,142 | 25 | \$710 | 57 | \$4,991 |
| REYNOLDS | 245 | \$63,446 | 20 | \$1,682 | 72 | \$2,156 | 24 | \$4,909 | 42 | \$2,011 | 71 | \$19,843 |
| RIPLEY | 532 | \$144,756 | 54 | \$3,196 | 191 | \$4,945 | 26 | \$4,250 | 89 | \$5,234 | 250 | \$91,128 |
| ST. CHARLES | 653 | \$204,451 | 89 | \$6,231 | 343 | \$8,190 | 117 | \$9,617 | 62 | \$2,802 | 142 | \$50,341 |
| ST. CLAIR | 182 | \$46,891 | 27 | \$1,537 | 58 | \$1,608 | 2 | \$290 | 58 | \$3,176 | 32 | \$5,169 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 1,740 | \$442,826 | 168 | \$10,877 | 183 | \$6,001 | 121 | \$13,046 | 195 | \$9,279 | 267 | \$98,760 |
| ST. GENEVIEVE | 270 | \$75,618 | 40 | \$1,413 | 36 | \$2,242 | 6 | \$1,066 | 33 | \$1,772 | 36 | \$17,066 |
| ST. LOUIS | 4,012 | \$1,189,886 | 645 | \$43,274 | 1,561 | \$55,012 | 286 | \$26,333 | 407 | \$17,000 | 687 | \$437,730 |
| SALINE | 235 | \$70,802 | 228 | \$7,650 | 93 | \$2,777 | 41 | \$4,522 | 69 | \$3,326 | 108 | \$20,060 |
| SCHUYLER | 63 | \$12,977 | 3 | \$172 | 53 | \$1,041 | 6 | \$341 | 11 | \$595 | 40 | \$8,037 |
| SCOTLAND | 115 | \$34,956 | 6 | \$738 | 29 | \$1,064 | 4 | \$1,027 | 25 | \$1,185 | 61 | \$12,185 |
| SCOTT | 1,080 | \$240,670 | 142 | \$9,784 | 390 | \$9,206 | 33 | \$4,094 | 171 | \$8,687 | 365 | \$112,582 |
| SHANNON | 216 | \$57,534 | 25 | \$1,306 | 70 | \$2,158 | 23 | \$6,117 | 48 | \$2,758 | 75 | \$11,234 |
| SHELBY | 85 | \$25,830 | 6 | \$192 | 24 | \$1,158 | 8 | \$890 | 17 | \$803 | 62 | \$11,577 |
| STODDARD | 644 | \$175,746 | 122 | \$8,827 | 368 | \$7,746 | 106 | \$11,664 | 274 | \$9,036 | 250 | \$70,369 |
| STONE | 410 | \$89,985 | 37 | \$5,440 | 160 | \$5,041 | 24 | \$3,953 | 58 | \$2,693 | 50 | \$10,198 |
| SULLIVAN | 159 | \$30,253 | 6 | \$776 | 60 | \$1,540 | 5 | \$2,390 | 23 | \$1,049 | 51 | \$8,978 |
| TANEY | 649 | \$152,820 | 43 | \$5,931 | 322 | \$8,387 | 39 | \$3,573 | 100 | \$5,042 | 53 | \$8,407 |
| TEXAS | 607 | \$95,064 | 40 | \$2,924 | 112 | \$2,808 | 34 | \$10,557 | 112 | \$6,679 | 106 | \$17,442 |
| VERNON | 599 | \$147,591 | 50 | \$3,700 | 33 | \$4,989 | 33 | \$6,497 | 103 | \$5,168 | 88 | \$17,061 |
| WARREN | 287 | \$78,810 | 15 | \$669 | 81 | \$2,303 | 44 | \$2,079 | 39 | \$2,079 | 31 | \$5,190 |
| WASHINGTON | 957 | \$202,635 | 91 | \$8,065 | 181 | \$4,933 | 44 | \$3,800 | 118 | \$7,042 | 155 | \$40,183 |
| WAYNE | 362 | \$136,839 | 63 | \$5,180 | 173 | \$5,463 | 43 | \$7,980 | 94 | \$3,756 | 170 | \$53,639 |
| WEBSTER | 398 | \$95,358 | 49 | \$2,881 | 147 | \$4,332 | 10 | \$1,034 | 87 | \$3,552 | 118 | \$37,792 |
| WORTH | 25 | \$452 | 5 | \$131 | 3 | \$2,779 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$38- | 9 | \$1,874 |
| WRIGHT | 405 | \$70,411 | 32 | \$2,723 | 107 | \$2,779 | 17 | \$2,663 | 91 | \$4,963 | 180 | \$31,133 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 6,859 | \$2,043,088 | 685 | \$48,953 | 1,807 | \$53,532 | 606 | \$53,981 | 481 | \$22,420 | 1,756 | \$764,685 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 9 | \$7,523 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$71 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$39 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | CLINIC SERVICES | | DME SERVICES | | AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | | PODIATRY SERVICES | | PERSONAL CARE SERVICES | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 60,696 | \$4,480,182 | 12,995 | \$2,450,975 | 424 | \$65,590 | 4,955 | \$103,355 | 25,550 | \$9,366,195 | 6,609 | \$572,385 |
| ADAIR | 274 | \$12,212 | 100 | \$32,645 | 6 | \$841 | 39 | \$678 | 170 | \$43,323 | 72 | \$7,657 |
| ANDREW | 143 | \$7,295 | 31 | \$6,235 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$5,569 | 11 | \$416 |
| ATCHISON | 29 | \$1,263 | 28 | \$4,191 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$2,469 | 1 | \$12 |
| AUDRAIN | 245 | \$13,054 | 54 | \$10,537 | 1 | \$10 | 23 | \$61 | 103 | \$28,757 | 22 | \$1,027 |
| BARRY | 661 | \$41,621 | 108 | \$12,770 | 3 | \$38 | 47 | \$1,224 | 212 | \$83,230 | 63 | \$5,424 |
| BARTON | 155 | \$9,146 | 34 | \$2,722 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$100 | 76 | \$19,408 | 25 | \$3,738 |
| BATES | 460 | \$24,629 | 75 | \$8,714 | 2 | \$361 | 8 | \$76 | 59 | \$9,583 | 32 | \$6,627 |
| BENTON | 372 | \$21,275 | 62 | \$11,690 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$245 | 90 | \$21,873 | 48 | \$2,764 |
| BOLLINGER | 268 | \$15,222 | 67 | \$9,154 | 16 | \$473 | 4 | \$42 | 202 | \$51,513 | 37 | \$4,689 |
| BOONE | 641 | \$37,220 | 195 | \$49,829 | 1 | \$339 | 43 | \$1,133 | 273 | \$122,199 | 73 | \$3,037 |
| BUCHANAN | 1,498 | \$89,365 | 226 | \$28,377 | 14 | \$1,162 | 19 | \$759 | 431 | \$159,212 | 104 | \$3,759 |
| BUTLER | 744 | \$64,923 | 254 | \$32,491 | 21 | \$1,039 | 90 | \$2,243 | 738 | \$210,243 | 173 | \$3,451 |
| CALDWELL | 78 | \$8,266 | 21 | \$1,473 | 1 | \$10 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$10,600 | 9 | \$1,592 |
| CALLAWAY | 172 | \$16,638 | 61 | \$11,690 | 1 | \$339 | 29 | \$345 | 95 | \$28,562 | 16 | \$282 |
| CAMDEN | 270 | \$16,910 | 79 | \$28,111 | 1 | \$360 | 41 | \$3,114 | 88 | \$25,697 | 17 | \$342 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,159 | \$70,091 | 198 | \$23,392 | 8 | \$1,434 | 74 | \$1,434 | 407 | \$121,740 | 150 | \$10,490 |
| CARROLL | 116 | \$3,598 | 36 | \$5,442 | 1 | \$360 | 8 | \$232 | 47 | \$5,827 | 7 | \$495 |
| CARTER | 90 | \$9,665 | 32 | \$5,825 | 5 | \$1,405 | 9 | \$270 | 111 | \$36,323 | 31 | \$3,994 |
| CASS | 325 | \$22,032 | 78 | \$11,366 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$680 | 152 | \$45,502 | 26 | \$1,302 |
| CEDAR | 247 | \$11,525 | 65 | \$9,668 | 0 | \$19 | 1 | \$55 | 63 | \$18,768 | 52 | \$7,935 |
| CHARITON | 87 | \$2,477 | 23 | \$1,707 | 1 | \$360 | 1 | \$4 | 57 | \$13,101 | 1 | \$42 |
| CHRISTIAN | 538 | \$48,656 | 73 | \$17,789 | 3 | \$689 | 25 | \$573 | 215 | \$53,291 | 77 | \$7,365 |
| CLARK | 55 | \$6,322 | 23 | \$4,477 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$15 | 74 | \$15,698 | 10 | \$1,721 |
| CLAY | 915 | \$68,050 | 168 | \$24,943 | 5 | \$1,409 | 29 | \$508 | 227 | \$61,845 | 53 | \$2,529 |
| CLINTON | 142 | \$8,663 | 28 | \$5,607 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$462 | 32 | \$9,630 | 12 | \$379 |
| COLE | 486 | \$39,292 | 107 | \$29,973 | 1 | \$360 | 44 | \$764 | 187 | \$50,457 | 30 | \$1,393 |
| COOPER | 151 | \$6,009 | 38 | \$1,435 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$371 | 49 | \$8,838 | 7 | \$247 |
| CRAWFORD | 314 | \$25,124 | 89 | \$24,151 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 157 | \$41,654 | 65 | \$3,170 |
| DADE | 88 | \$7,974 | 29 | \$9,141 | 2 | \$39 | 20 | \$353 | 43 | \$22,764 | 14 | \$389 |
| DALLAS | 257 | \$22,785 | 60 | \$26,501 | 3 | \$335 | 6 | \$301 | 99 | \$22,764 | 27 | \$1,839 |
| DAVIESS | 64 | \$4,307 | 28 | \$5,962 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$37 | 20 | \$5,938 | 11 | \$189 |
| DEKALB | 107 | \$7,597 | 45 | \$3,611 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$32 | 76 | \$18,326 | 6 | \$203 |
| DENT | 357 | \$18,379 | 62 | \$6,964 | 2 | \$252 | 2 | \$795 | 106 | \$31,018 | 37 | \$2,181 |
| DOUGLAS | 173 | \$15,065 | 54 | \$4,136 | 2 | \$349 | 5 | \$128 | 59 | \$16,954 | 38 | \$2,811 |
| DUNKLIN | 876 | \$54,464 | 388 | \$58,785 | 15 | \$2,257 | 109 | \$1,786 | 891 | \$299,183 | 200 | \$39,917 |
| FRANKLIN | 491 | \$32,105 | 153 | \$31,156 | 1 | \$296 | 75 | \$1,492 | 222 | \$83,010 | 41 | \$299 |
| GASCONADE | 162 | \$7,491 | 37 | \$6,787 | 1 | \$340 | 12 | \$198 | 55 | \$15,497 | 4 | \$130 |
| GENRY | 101 | \$5,043 | 18 | \$808 | 1 | \$71 | 3 | \$29 | 22 | \$11,513 | 6 | \$181 |
| GREENE | 3,320 | \$243,985 | 603 | \$196,096 | 23 | \$3,205 | 212 | \$4,576 | 852 | \$273,257 | 493 | \$46,682 |
| GRUNDY | 198 | \$11,283 | 33 | \$10,650 | 3 | \$417 | 14 | \$137 | 119 | \$26,547 | 13 | \$2,112 |
| HARRISON | 98 | \$6,919 | 35 | \$2,979 | 2 | \$644 | 1 | \$15 | 7 | \$1,562 | 15 | \$427 |
| HENRY | 443 | \$33,165 | 90 | \$16,832 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$420 | 112 | \$27,699 | 61 | \$6,018 |
| HICKORY | 144 | \$10,335 | 34 | \$8,552 | 3 | \$384 | 3 | \$110 | 28 | \$6,452 | 17 | \$665 |
| HOLT | 41 | \$3,416 | 31 | \$2,749 | 1 | \$360 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$4,952 | 1 | \$250 |
| HOWARD | 66 | \$4,846 | 28 | \$899 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$87 | 75 | \$19,618 | 5 | \$195 |
| HOWELL | 564 | \$44,479 | 197 | \$30,238 | 5 | \$1,461 | 43 | \$930 | 321 | \$69,122 | 126 | \$9,996 |
| IRON | 365 | \$15,105 | 94 | \$10,646 | 1 | \$359 | 19 | \$483 | 132 | \$49,362 | 55 | \$9,210 |
| JACKSON | 5,729 | \$482,012 | 1,030 | \$233,775 | 19 | \$4,132 | 413 | \$7,971 | 1,511 | \$485,119 | 265 | \$12,380 |
| JASPER | 2,350 | \$116,785 | 350 | \$77,430 | 24 | \$4,185 | 179 | \$3,057 | 706 | \$281,989 | 270 | \$22,599 |
| JEFFERSON | 1,062 | \$63,327 | 204 | \$59,429 | 1 | \$9 | 143 | \$2,092 | 542 | \$218,112 | 74 | \$3,141 |
| JOHNSON | 276 | \$19,961 | 84 | \$9,341 | 1 | \$359 | 34 | \$453 | 142 | \$35,940 | 15 | \$1,210 |
| KNOX | 64 | \$3,439 | 18 | \$1,589 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$204 | 52 | \$10,375 | 14 | \$1,551 |
| LACLEDE | 460 | \$22,945 | 95 | \$18,386 | 5 | \$621 | 20 | \$407 | 231 | \$56,755 | 74 | \$3,593 |
| LAFAYETTE | 309 | \$16,198 | 65 | \$8,582 | 1 | \$20 | 26 | \$803 | 107 | \$71,826 | 28 | \$7,769 |
| LAWRENCE | 546 | \$54,392 | 114 | \$31,993 | 4 | \$695 | 49 | \$996 | 215 | \$75,057 | 90 | \$7,003 |
| LEWIS | 86 | \$9,939 | 27 | \$3,289 | 1 | \$364 | 6 | \$170 | 71 | \$16,928 | 21 | \$205 |
| LINCOLN | 418 | \$27,878 | 72 | \$17,490 | 2 | \$375 | 16 | \$277 | 179 | \$65,832 | 79 | \$6,566 |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | CLINIC SERVICES | | DME SERVICES | | AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | | PODIATRY SERVICES | | PERSONAL CARE SERVICES | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LINN | 254 | \$9,591 | 42 | \$2,943 | 2 | \$725 | 10 | \$149 | 113 | \$25,729 | 26 | \$5,840 |
| LIVINGSTON | 274 | \$16,931 | 40 | \$11,616 | 2 | \$705 | 7 | \$82 | 105 | \$24,891 | 9 | \$604 |
| MCDONALD | 149 | \$16,480 | 55 | \$14,562 | 1 | \$340 | 35 | \$524 | 115 | \$45,132 | 75 | \$17,111 |
| MACON | 168 | \$8,072 | 54 | \$13,592 | 1 | \$52 | 44 | \$611 | 124 | \$28,882 | 25 | \$6,182 |
| MADISON | 245 | \$7,786 | 77 | \$361 | 1 | \$361 | 15 | \$288 | 118 | \$26,012 | 42 | \$5,286 |
| MARIES | 135 | \$9,325 | 48 | \$7,487 | 1 | \$339 | 5 | \$195 | 32 | \$5,550 | 15 | \$2,579 |
| MARION | 427 | \$17,526 | 100 | \$11,771 | 4 | \$772 | 39 | \$603 | 199 | \$49,400 | 125 | \$14,915 |
| MERCER | 29 | \$2,614 | 14 | \$6,559 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$6,646 | 7 | \$290 |
| MILLER | 350 | \$19,175 | 69 | \$13,441 | 1 | \$339 | 25 | \$196 | 116 | \$22,122 | 8 | \$240 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 703 | \$43,705 | 126 | \$11,582 | 4 | \$1,401 | 76 | \$1,573 | 269 | \$95,349 | 109 | \$10,095 |
| MONITEAU | 153 | \$7,436 | 23 | \$6,964 | 1 | \$111 | 5 | \$102 | 61 | \$7,436 | 4 | \$429- |
| MONROE | 122 | \$4,552 | 17 | \$2,195 | 1 | \$360 | 6 | \$53 | 70 | \$16,213 | 7 | \$347 |
| MONTGOMERY | 147 | \$9,709 | 28 | \$5,016 | 3 | \$726 | 10 | \$74 | 78 | \$25,352 | 6 | \$218 |
| MORGAN | 287 | \$11,482 | 53 | \$4,765 | 2 | \$700 | 7 | \$96 | 134 | \$28,275 | 8 | \$579 |
| NEW MADRID | 730 | \$63,665 | 150 | \$27,894 | 12 | \$1,605 | 61 | \$1,556 | 564 | \$191,421 | 68 | \$10,682 |
| NEWTON | 529 | \$45,452 | 108 | \$13,236 | 6 | \$516 | 96 | \$1,506 | 215 | \$92,980 | 97 | \$8,954 |
| NODAWAY | 262 | \$9,060 | 33 | \$6,087 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$49 | 53 | \$11,490 | 21 | \$631 |
| OREGON | 183 | \$16,395 | 67 | \$9,189 | 2 | \$431 | 16 | \$629 | 177 | \$45,659 | 28 | \$2,919 |
| OSAGE | 90 | \$3,610 | 31 | \$1,400 | 3 | \$1,044 | 5 | \$54 | 39 | \$9,921 | 4 | \$99 |
| OZARK | 127 | \$6,121 | 42 | \$4,819 | 2 | \$478 | 8 | \$232 | 113 | \$26,800 | 31 | \$3,748 |
| PEHISCOT | 494 | \$48,389 | 249 | \$35,513 | 8 | \$2,188 | 38 | \$1,269 | 749 | \$316,636 | 120 | \$10,976 |
| PERRY | 254 | \$9,902 | 42 | \$4,777 | 1 | \$360 | 11 | \$176 | 103 | \$31,432 | 32 | \$5,879 |
| PETTIS | 360 | \$21,873 | 65 | \$12,848 | 4 | \$1,426 | 21 | \$549 | 203 | \$49,074 | 28 | \$1,450 |
| PHELPS | 755 | \$47,070 | 130 | \$18,094 | 3 | \$283 | 21 | \$1,178 | 197 | \$53,289 | 105 | \$10,867 |
| PIKE | 214 | \$8,923 | 99 | \$17,449 | 2 | \$369 | 48 | \$1,063 | 130 | \$52,759 | 36 | \$2,754 |
| PLATTE | 259 | \$18,503 | 44 | \$7,066 | 3 | \$726 | 13 | \$148 | 69 | \$23,309 | 29 | \$45- |
| POLK | 448 | \$21,623 | 91 | \$14,648 | 4 | \$700 | 25 | \$371 | 117 | \$31,534 | 42 | \$2,666 |
| PULASKI | 332 | \$21,005 | 125 | \$41,163 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$328 | 148 | \$42,833 | 82 | \$6,564 |
| PUTMAN | 39 | \$4,066 | 42 | \$8,989 | 1 | \$72 | 11 | \$123 | 35 | \$11,864 | 12 | \$360 |
| RALLS | 97 | \$5,837 | 21 | \$5,673 | 1 | \$64 | 11 | \$131 | 49 | \$11,406 | 16 | \$709 |
| RANDOLPH | 268 | \$10,439 | 85 | \$19,764 | 2 | \$721 | 47 | \$877 | 205 | \$54,368 | 12 | \$437 |
| RAY | 189 | \$15,506 | 38 | \$6,571 | 1 | \$361 | 4 | \$66 | 66 | \$9,619 | 5 | \$132 |
| REYNOLDS | 122 | \$8,917 | 53 | \$8,689 | 5 | \$180- | 4 | \$105 | 110 | \$31,824 | 37 | \$6,488 |
| RIPLEY | 454 | \$25,779 | 65 | \$32,822 | 5 | \$110 | 24 | \$402 | 340 | \$81,305 | 79 | \$4,761 |
| ST. CHARLES | 791 | \$69,123 | 168 | \$32,453 | 3 | \$646 | 79 | \$1,754 | 288 | \$152,985 | 77 | \$6,197 |
| ST. CLAIR | 143 | \$8,260 | 39 | \$4,520 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$425 | 33 | \$4,155 | 28 | \$2,943 |
| ST. FRANCIS | 1,295 | \$74,980 | 336 | \$33,865 | 9 | \$819 | 125 | \$3,678 | 596 | \$218,979 | 166 | \$11,639 |
| ST. GENEVIEVE | 200 | \$9,909 | 53 | \$8,520 | 1 | \$20 | 20 | \$205 | 81 | \$25,385 | 20 | \$1,533 |
| ST. LOUIS | 4,769 | \$453,662 | 921 | \$156,579 | 22 | \$2,641 | 591 | \$10,836 | 1,848 | \$1,184,034 | 329 | \$23,559 |
| SALINE | 591 | \$24,120 | 84 | \$9,563 | 3 | \$730 | 9 | \$138 | 237 | \$65,520 | 23 | \$632- |
| SCHUYLER | 46 | \$2,378 | 23 | \$7,089 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$40 | 54 | \$14,369 | 10 | \$372 |
| SCOTLAND | 65 | \$4,285 | 24 | \$2,750 | 1 | \$5 | 9 | \$147 | 81 | \$17,162 | 9 | \$4,037 |
| SCOTT | 1,576 | \$102,987 | 191 | \$17,471 | 19 | \$1,332 | 59 | \$1,468 | 509 | \$174,690 | 166 | \$20,815 |
| SHANNON | 137 | \$7,244 | 54 | \$7,267 | 4 | \$1,110 | 12 | \$611 | 87 | \$20,184 | 34 | \$2,958 |
| SHELBY | 65 | \$2,576 | 31 | \$2,518 | 2 | \$705 | 13 | \$208 | 78 | \$19,215 | 13 | \$876 |
| STODDARD | 868 | \$42,899 | 178 | \$28,686 | 6 | \$434 | 69 | \$684 | 391 | \$137,535 | 100 | \$7,152 |
| STONE | 325 | \$29,735 | 68 | \$23,414 | 4 | \$724 | 29 | \$684 | 91 | \$20,277 | 42 | \$8,247 |
| SULLIVAN | 91 | \$6,946 | 49 | \$6,435 | 1 | \$360 | 9 | \$104 | 86 | \$20,085 | 27 | \$2,845 |
| TANEY | 512 | \$37,653 | 85 | \$13,415 | 3 | \$432 | 27 | \$911 | 108 | \$26,264 | 56 | \$9,863 |
| TEXAS | 482 | \$26,492 | 103 | \$45,010 | 3 | \$44 | 31 | \$516 | 137 | \$34,047 | 76 | \$4,954 |
| VERNON | 564 | \$22,499 | 97 | \$14,065 | 4 | \$1,026 | 19 | \$1,586 | 158 | \$54,052 | 64 | \$5,077 |
| WARREN | 285 | \$15,771 | 29 | \$12,829 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$88 | 51 | \$9,048 | 31 | \$4,135 |
| WASHINGTON | 819 | \$46,414 | 169 | \$47,523 | 6 | \$1,195 | 44 | \$733 | 238 | \$69,309 | 136 | \$13,901 |
| WAYNE | 250 | \$21,676 | 94 | \$12,015 | 7 | \$767 | 26 | \$528 | 161 | \$53,809 | 64 | \$5,255 |
| WEBSTER | 345 | \$22,628 | 82 | \$14,314 | 1 | \$20 | 39 | \$503 | 161 | \$40,544 | 65 | \$6,585 |
| WORTH | 35 | \$1,178 | 6 | \$455 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,660 | 3 | \$166 |
| WRIGHT | 369 | \$21,830 | 80 | \$21,200 | 1 | \$360 | 16 | \$240 | 238 | \$49,167 | 57 | \$2,055 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 6,590 | \$779,655 | 1,271 | \$204,184 | 20 | \$2,287 | 827 | \$18,200 | 3,070 | \$1,825,732 | 338 | \$29,822 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 4 | \$2,139 | 3 | \$622 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$137 |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | EPSDT SERV -- SCREEN | | REHAB CENTER SERV. | | INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY / MR | | HOSPICE | | HOSPITAL SERVICES | | PSYCHIATRIC CARE UNDER AGE 22 | |
|----------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 6,162 | \$365,956 | 313 | \$109,337 | 1,212 | \$8,212,113 | 300 | \$700,508 | 50 | \$57,292 | 138 | \$406,343 |
| ADAIR | 66 | \$4,025 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$590 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 2 | \$120 | 12 | \$1,638 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$8,308 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$257 |
| ATCHISON | 13 | \$780 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 8 | \$495 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$32 |
| BARRY | 90 | \$4,195 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$25,281 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 28 | \$1,667 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 58 | \$2,130 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,601 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 65 | \$4,087 | 3 | \$524 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$9,675 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 29 | \$1,866 | 1 | \$157 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 31 | \$1,965 | 1 | \$60 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$7,415 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$9,425 |
| BUCHANAN | 32 | \$1,746 | 11 | \$1,330 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$31,813 | 2 | \$218 | 2 | \$7,981 |
| BUTLER | 224 | \$13,707 | 3 | \$1,866 | 35 | \$220,047 | 1 | \$759 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 4 | \$234 | 4 | \$371 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 10 | \$660 | 5 | \$609 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$797 | 1 | \$3,679 |
| CAMDEN | 11 | \$660 | 3 | \$772 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,484 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 122 | \$7,180 | 1 | \$392 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$6,950 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5 |
| CARROLL | 45 | \$500 | 3 | \$1,026 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 43 | \$2,813 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,604 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,495 |
| CASS | 12 | \$681 | 6 | \$3,049 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,628 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$14,296 |
| CEDAR | 27 | \$1,856 | 1 | \$52 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 127 | \$7,682 | 7 | \$6,229 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,315 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 28 | \$1,683 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 13 | \$787 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$10,483 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 17 | \$911 | 5 | \$292 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$6,518 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$93 |
| COLE | 9 | \$484 | 1 | \$50 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 2 | \$120 | 5 | \$1,263 | 1 | \$6,733 | 1 | \$3,499 | 2 | \$141 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 53 | \$3,310 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,082 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 16 | \$1,038 | 1 | \$660 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,556 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 32 | \$1,601 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 2 | \$120 | 4 | \$1,324 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 2 | \$60 | 1 | \$32 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 56 | \$3,480 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 31 | \$1,980 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 79 | \$5,182 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$6,473 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 5 | \$300 | 2 | \$1,019 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$196 | 1 | \$9 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$40 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENRY | 7 | \$420 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,447 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 766 | \$44,410 | 12 | \$3,017 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$89,377 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 8 | \$480 | 4 | \$631 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 1 | \$60 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,585 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 133 | \$6,435 | 3 | \$667 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 21 | \$1,210 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,411 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,390 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 155 | \$9,556 | 1 | \$398 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$240 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 59 | \$3,560 | 7 | \$2,010 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,306 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 178 | \$10,877 | 2 | \$338 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$16,451 | 1 | \$17 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 361 | \$22,049 | 41 | \$14,773 | 1 | \$47,225 | 8 | \$55,145 | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$233,094 |
| JEFFERSON | 16 | \$861 | 4 | \$1,060 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$5,862 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 1 | \$0 | 6 | \$3,065 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$8,464 | 1 | \$17 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 15 | \$918 | 3 | \$734 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 40 | \$2,534 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,050 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 8 | \$425 | 4 | \$364 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,342 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,289 |
| LAWRENCE | 134 | \$6,345 | 0 | \$0 | 146 | \$1,057,178 | 1 | \$1,911 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 17 | \$934 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 48 | \$3,145 | 1 | \$271 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$8,499 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,920 |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | EPSDT SERV -- SCREEN | | REHAB CENTER SERV. | | INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY / MR | | HOSPICE | | HOSPITAL SERVICES | | PSYCHIATRIC CARE UNDER AGE 22 | |
|----------------|----------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LINN | 21 | \$1,260 | 1 | \$182 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,441 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$120 | 6 | \$1,013 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$8,965 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 67 | \$2,993 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADON | 47 | \$2,722 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,822 |
| MADISON | 38 | \$2,115 | 3 | \$706 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 13 | \$780 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 110 | \$6,821 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 1 | \$60 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 7 | \$420 | 18 | \$5,800 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,090 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 82 | \$5,094 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$831 |
| MONROE | 2 | \$120 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$165 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 3 | \$360 | 1 | \$1,028 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$260 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 3 | \$120 | 7 | \$1,518 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$8,948 | 1 | \$28 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 2 | \$7,453 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$6,102 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$45 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 130 | \$9,358 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$650 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 20 | \$1,320 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,157 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 60 | \$4,005 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$16,029 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 1 | \$60 | 1 | \$240 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$450 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 32 | \$2,055 | 1 | \$90 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,327 |
| PEHISCOT | 44 | \$2,495 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 9 | \$600 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,718 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 14 | \$840 | 3 | \$367 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$85 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 131 | \$8,360 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,730 |
| PIKE | 20 | \$1,260 | 1 | \$268 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 10 | \$563 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 61 | \$3,662 | 1 | \$270 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$12,056 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$59 |
| PULASKI | 85 | \$6,058 | 5 | \$1,914 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,713 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTNAM | 11 | \$681 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$6,792 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 20 | \$1,320 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 10 | \$540 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,907 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 3 | \$180 | 5 | \$1,127 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$44 | 1 | \$158 |
| REYNOLDS | 25 | \$1,470 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 34 | \$1,870 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 9 | \$553 | 1 | \$19 | 73 | \$460,214 | 13 | \$29,004 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$11,768 |
| ST. CLAIR | 140 | \$3,358 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 161 | \$8,895 | 4 | \$3,030 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$13,738 | 4 | \$6,584 | 2 | \$14,742 |
| ST. GENEVIEVE | 29 | \$1,667 | 1 | \$630 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$5,381 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS | 106 | \$6,653 | 18 | \$8,683 | 148 | \$977,231 | 45 | \$145,729 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$42,801 |
| SALINE | 5 | \$300 | 10 | \$2,152 | 261 | \$1,689,227 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$44,252 | 1 | \$415 |
| SCHUYLER | 7 | \$297 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 17 | \$1,019 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 181 | \$10,832 | 4 | \$554 | 30 | \$192,351 | 1 | \$30 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 22 | \$1,380 | 1 | \$450 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$84 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,730 |
| SHELBY | 13 | \$830 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 87 | \$5,131 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$13,709 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 88 | \$5,343 | 2 | \$472 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$21,409 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 10 | \$609 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$19,284 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 105 | \$6,068 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,085 | 2 | \$925 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 25 | \$1,505 | 2 | \$480 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$84 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 72 | \$4,298 | 0 | \$0 | 132 | \$1,026,675 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 56 | \$3,360 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,460 |
| WASHINGTON | 202 | \$12,355 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$6,865 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 73 | \$4,716 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 71 | \$3,750 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,526 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 2 | \$120 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 37 | \$2,235 | 9 | \$1,881 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,981 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 107 | \$8,148 | 39 | \$26,060 | 382 | \$2,525,378 | 15 | \$22,147 | 3 | \$111 | 29 | \$25,925 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | HOME HEALTH SERVICES | | PHYSICIAN SPONSOR SERVICES | | ADULT DAY HEALTH SERVICES | | PRIVATE HOME ICF / MR | | CHILDRENS WAIVER PROGRAM | | MR / DD WAIVER | |
|----------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|--------------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 913 | \$478,046 | 0 | \$0 | 518 | \$418,109 | 96 | \$391,979 | 0 | \$0 | 6,350 | \$16,433,209 |
| ADAIR | 14 | \$16,976 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$714 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 108 | \$251,766 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$299 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$27,361 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$11,435 |
| AUDRAIN | 4 | \$1,384 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$75,790 |
| BARRY | 8 | \$4,131 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$83,157 |
| BARTON | 5 | \$2,071 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$661 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$47,495 |
| BATES | 2 | \$1,137 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$25,618 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$28,424 |
| BOLLINGER | 5 | \$3,566 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$640 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$23,968 |
| BOONE | 7 | \$3,467 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,220 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 225 | \$613,782 |
| BUCHANAN | 11 | \$5,572 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 146 | \$544,682 |
| BUTLER | 14 | \$9,656 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$249,564 |
| CALDWELL | 1 | \$185 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$6,806 |
| CALLAWAY | 2 | \$838 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$86,431 |
| CAMDEN | 5 | \$861 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$121,992 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 6 | \$3,672 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,836 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 111 | \$260,287 |
| CARROLL | 2 | \$1,971 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$49,595 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$356 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$17,344 |
| CASS | 7 | \$1,438 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$217,305 |
| CECIL | 5 | \$3,079 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$97,172 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$59 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$12,591 |
| CHRISTIAN | 1 | \$1,621 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,622 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$71,808 |
| CLARK | 6 | \$4,034 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,593 |
| CLAY | 13 | \$1,704 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$4,697 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 143 | \$317,959 |
| CLINTON | 1 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$42,482 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,537 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$167,075 |
| COOPER | 6 | \$341 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$69,549 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$17,668 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$5,978 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,006 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$21,606 |
| DAVISS | 3 | \$281 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$121 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$179 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$25,537 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,333 |
| DENT | 3 | \$2,224 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$4,803 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$43,442 |
| DOUGLAS | 4 | \$1,728 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$24,612 |
| DUNKLIN | 6 | \$3,018 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$70,009 |
| FRANKLIN | 11 | \$3,049 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,680 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$161,074 |
| GASCONADE | 2 | \$806 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$14,906 |
| GENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$21,773 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$75,317 |
| GREENE | 31 | \$11,623 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$38,173 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 304 | \$745,354 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$14,472 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$21,759 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$45,685 |
| HENRY | 4 | \$735 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$119,575 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$1,534 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$19,119 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$86,564 |
| HOWELL | 4 | \$1,355 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$98,457 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$48,195 |
| JACKSON | 6 | \$39,209 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$33,168 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 842 | \$2,230,965 |
| JASPER | 32 | \$18,156 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,939 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$460,674 |
| JEFFERSON | 9 | \$3,435 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$3,322 | 8 | \$26,990 | 0 | \$0 | 136 | \$561,654 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$92,772 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$558 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$860 |
| LACLEDE | 5 | \$3,410 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$72,291 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$196,361 |
| LAWRENCE | 6 | \$1,468 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$469 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$67,211 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$444 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,259 |
| LINCOLN | 4 | \$1,206 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$99,298 |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | HOME HEALTH SERVICES | | PHYSICIAN SPONSOR SERVICES | | ADULT DAY HEALTH SERVICES | | PRIVATE HOME ICF / MR | | CHILDRENS WAIVER PROGRAM | | MR / DD WAIVER | |
|----------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LINN | 2 | \$678 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$17,192 |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$34,541 |
| MCDONALD | 4 | \$540 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$384 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$59,793 |
| MACON | 1 | \$598 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$57,927 |
| MADISON | 10 | \$3,086 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,622 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$23,031 |
| MARIES | 3 | \$1,957 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$9,088 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 125 | \$247,477 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$4,914 |
| MILLER | 3 | \$779 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$22,420 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$1,583 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$4,078 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$9,254 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$59 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$57,110 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1 | \$190 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$36,035 |
| MORGAN | 5 | \$1,614 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$54,720 |
| NEW MADRID | 13 | \$2,923 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$14,679 |
| NEWTON | 9 | \$4,253 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$7,152 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$169,390 |
| NODAWAY | 3 | \$1,045 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$92,226 |
| OREGON | 5 | \$2,463 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$61,177 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$11,415 |
| OZARK | 3 | \$180 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$26,875 |
| PEMISCOT | 15 | \$6,855 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$10,017 |
| PERRY | 2 | \$120 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$63,047 |
| PETTIS | 1 | \$55 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 134 | \$232,177 |
| PHELPS | 8 | \$1,637 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$173,739 |
| PIKE | 2 | \$1,205 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$148,894 |
| PLATTE | 3 | \$1,211 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$982 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$168,675 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$12,774 |
| PULASKI | 7 | \$3,909 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$6,220 |
| PUTNAM | 2 | \$3,356 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$26,605 |
| RALLS | 3 | \$1,008 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$59,802 |
| RANDOLPH | 3 | \$314 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$69,665 |
| RAY | 2 | \$2,938 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$15,004 |
| REYNOLDS | 4 | \$2,762 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$47,601 |
| RIPLEY | 3 | \$1,166 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 287 | \$1,050,552 |
| ST. CHARLES | 11 | \$6,681 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$18,916 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,537 |
| ST. CLAIR | 2 | \$372 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$46,328 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 29 | \$11,169 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$15,365 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$54,479 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 5 | \$5,846 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,921 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 666 | \$2,281,391 |
| ST. LOUIS | 93 | \$89,490 | 0 | \$0 | 159 | \$131,840 | 13 | \$48,713 | 0 | \$0 | 106 | \$299,063 |
| SALINE | 7 | \$4,224 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,052 |
| SCHUYLER | 2 | \$179 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,164 |
| SCOTTLAND | 3 | \$1,156 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$4,735 |
| SCOTT | 8 | \$2,179 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$15,576 |
| SHANNON | 3 | \$476 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$97,682 |
| SHELBY | 1 | \$1,464 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$10,836 |
| STODDARD | 6 | \$3,381 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$128 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$17,597 |
| STONE | 4 | \$2,853 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$128 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$101,000 |
| SULLIVAN | 7 | \$4,249 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$58,922 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$48,111 |
| TANEY | 12 | \$5,464 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,366 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$120,194 |
| TEXAS | 15 | \$2,349 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 65 | \$233,822 |
| VERNON | 6 | \$946 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,985 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$52,391 |
| WARREN | 7 | \$2,424 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$840 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$29,039 |
| WASHINGTON | 19 | \$7,997 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$10,973 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$55,370 |
| WAYNE | 4 | \$2,013 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 5 | \$419 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$811 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$18,762 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 5 | \$1,378 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 163 | \$603,499 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 175 | \$104,652 | 0 | \$0 | 154 | \$127,326 | 39 | \$188,283 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,605 |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | CASE MANAGEMENT | | PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PRIVATE | | PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PUBLIC | | NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION | | CSTAR PRIVATE | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,537 | \$28,530 | 1,352 | \$46,348 | 5,523 | \$3,762,578 | 2 | \$81- | 3,836 | \$772,392 | 1,394 | \$1,022,713 |
| ADAIR | 47 | \$1,771 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$45,552 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$4,280 | 28 | \$49,899 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$4,909 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$881 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 4 | \$54 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,148 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$110 | 0 | \$98 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$84,054 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$7,610 | 3 | \$135 |
| BARRY | 1 | \$45 | 69 | \$1,916 | 47 | \$46,703 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$6,517 | 1 | \$622 |
| BARTON | 3 | \$144 | 7 | \$188 | 4 | \$3,012 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,720 | 1 | \$112 |
| BATES | 1 | \$20 | 1 | \$30 | 13 | \$9,097 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,276 | 3 | \$2,207 |
| BENTON | 12 | \$267 | 26 | \$798 | 22 | \$13,890 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$8,278 | 9 | \$2,375 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$78 | 38 | \$16,699 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$788 | 1 | \$178 |
| BOONE | 4 | \$27 | 0 | \$0 | 173 | \$148,357 | 1 | \$0 | 74 | \$16,738 | 55 | \$18,825 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$1,218 | 245 | \$259,823 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$27,355 | 33 | \$11,184 |
| BUTLER | 81 | \$1,152 | 29 | \$630 | 112 | \$48,394 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$8,549 | 23 | \$15,914 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,676 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$2,863 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 3 | \$38 | 1 | \$8 | 78 | \$74,141 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$6,272 | 6 | \$3,016 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$17 | 1 | \$8 | 20 | \$12,709 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$5,285 | 2 | \$542 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 48 | \$597 | 31 | \$686 | 138 | \$77,464 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$8,094 | 30 | \$16,674 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$5,108 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,418 | 1 | \$125 |
| CARTER | 2 | \$26 | 13 | \$280 | 7 | \$4,255 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,490 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$300 | 54 | \$39,937 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$7,308 | 18 | \$11,276 |
| CEDAR | 1 | \$28 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$23,801 | 0 | \$81- | 15 | \$2,071 | 8 | \$5,660 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,087 | 0 | \$362 |
| CHRISTIAN | 23 | \$636 | 27 | \$362 | 11 | \$3,260 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$4,734 | 1 | \$270 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,477 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$109 | 1 | \$4,415 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$87 | 115 | \$74,156 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$7,120 | 1 | \$2,995 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$7,746 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,872 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 1 | \$17 | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$130,906 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$6,210 | 8 | \$5,204 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$6,794 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,930 | 1 | \$20 |
| CRAWFORD | 3 | \$34 | 2 | \$30 | 8 | \$3,593 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$14,319 | 3 | \$882 |
| DADE | 7 | \$191 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$3,561 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$4,666 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 2 | \$94 | 8 | \$282 | 1 | \$82 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$4,666 | 1 | \$2,130 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$927 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$440 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8 | 7 | \$6,176 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$550 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 9 | \$88 | 17 | \$334 | 11 | \$6,630 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$5,267 | 4 | \$4,114 |
| DOUGLAS | 45 | \$781 | 6 | \$166 | 14 | \$5,640 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$4,465 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 2 | \$11 | 21 | \$532 | 62 | \$63,847 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$17,849 | 21 | \$14,675 |
| FRANKLIN | 18 | \$192 | 3 | \$24 | 23 | \$22,557 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$7,305 | 10 | \$14,069 |
| GASCONADE | 10 | \$102 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$2,733 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$6,888 | 2 | \$2,268 |
| GENRY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8 | 3 | \$1,863 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,312 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 74 | \$2,745 | 15 | \$488 | 192 | \$114,180 | 0 | \$0 | 174 | \$35,580 | 39 | \$40,873 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$13,256 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,698 | 6 | \$4,602 |
| HARRISON | 1 | \$7 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$4,681 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,321 | 1 | \$60 |
| HENRY | 1 | \$20 | 16 | \$150 | 6 | \$5,934 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$6,758 | 14 | \$5,560 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$17 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,146 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 2 | \$74 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,320 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$991 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 13 | \$242 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$2,868 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$3,032 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 155 | \$2,654 | 20 | \$476 | 68 | \$48,995 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$8,488 | 6 | \$7,735 |
| IRON | 3 | \$35 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$8,319 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$8,011 | 1 | \$254 |
| JACKSON | 30 | \$638 | 27 | \$1,358 | 882 | \$53,839 | 0 | \$0 | 504 | \$6,522 | 182 | \$162,180 |
| JACKSON | 85 | \$1,178 | 77 | \$2,482 | 137 | \$86,700 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$6,501 | 50 | \$28,422 |
| JASPER | 22 | \$273 | 43 | \$478 | 109 | \$67,969 | 0 | \$0 | 113 | \$14,560 | 17 | \$15,310 |
| JEFFERSON | 2 | \$59 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$50,784 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$5,957 | 2 | \$282 |
| JOHNSON | 2 | \$90 | 1 | \$0 | 11 | \$6,598 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$3,896 | 2 | \$1,083 |
| KNOX | 10 | \$541 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$19,204 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$3,088 | 1 | \$1,425 |
| LACLEDE | 4 | \$95 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$20,875 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$5,248 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 4 | \$110 | 32 | \$662 | 41 | \$32,005 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$9,772 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 4 | \$77 | 7 | \$360 | 1 | \$199 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,207 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 4 | \$362 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$5,732 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$11,505 | 3 | \$3,000 |
| LINCOLN | 38 | \$362 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | CASE MANAGEMENT | | PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PRIVATE | | PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PUBLIC | | NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION | | CSTAR PRIVATE | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$2,030 | 10 | \$3,880 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$4,846 | 7 | \$5,247 |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$18,262 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$4,405 | 2 | \$2,605 |
| MCDONALD | 9 | \$166 | 5 | \$150 | 12 | \$9,549 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$3,193 | 2 | \$330 |
| MACON | 19 | \$536 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$10,460 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$5,035 | 7 | \$5,990 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$706 | 9 | \$5,079 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,615 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$84 | 3 | \$1,401 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$627 | 1 | \$71 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$1,000 | 100 | \$74,791 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$3,896 | 7 | \$8,374 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,601 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$110 | 1 | \$299 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$11,496 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$8,009 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$30 | 28 | \$11,923 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$14,486 | 7 | \$2,972 |
| MONTEAU | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8 | 2 | \$1,400 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$1,158 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 7 | \$134 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,922 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,756 | 2 | \$1,529 |
| MONTGOMERY | 7 | \$61 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$17,207 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$3,663 | 1 | \$129 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,040 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,978 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 7 | \$87 | 13 | \$324 | 16 | \$3,442 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$12,494 | 5 | \$1,781 |
| NEWTON | 22 | \$337 | 30 | \$1,230 | 30 | \$19,201 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$4,450 | 6 | \$8,064 |
| NODAWAY | 2 | \$30 | 10 | \$102 | 19 | \$22,035 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$770 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 34 | \$604 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$8,428 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$2,534 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$3,578 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,254 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 13 | \$354 | 1 | \$8 | 13 | \$6,666 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$603 | 1 | \$495 |
| PEHISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 133 | \$4,661 | 19 | \$22,796 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$10,626 | 14 | \$2,082 |
| PERRY | 2 | \$67 | 1 | \$8 | 8 | \$4,851 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,245 | 1 | \$5,382 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8 | 36 | \$26,721 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$4,586 | 12 | \$8,198 |
| PHELPS | 3 | \$42 | 39 | \$1,200 | 46 | \$25,266 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$5,693 | 1 | \$312 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$19,570 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$5,762 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATE | 1 | \$9 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$20,750 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$2,215 | 3 | \$2,597 |
| POLK | 5 | \$147 | 2 | \$76 | 6 | \$2,476 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$12,149 | 2 | \$3,126 |
| PULASKI | 2 | \$42 | 1 | \$8 | 18 | \$16,395 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$17,563 | 3 | \$1,025 |
| PUTNAN | 4 | \$154 | 3 | \$46 | 5 | \$3,481 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,982 | 2 | \$2,567 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$354 | 16 | \$14,731 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$823 | 2 | \$828 |
| RANDOLPH | 2 | \$79 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$7,444 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$7,423 | 3 | \$403 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,215 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,965 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 2 | \$32 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$4,244 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$2,781 | 2 | \$2,316 |
| RIPLEY | 5 | \$91 | 9 | \$302 | 24 | \$7,132 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$3,279 | 2 | \$1,512 |
| ST. CHARLES | 34 | \$378 | 1 | \$60 | 74 | \$51,404 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$13,924 | 21 | \$15,511 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$20 | 11 | \$680 | 14 | \$6,569 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,134 | 4 | \$733 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 6 | \$96 | 13 | \$509 | 143 | \$88,377 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$8,570 | 17 | \$7,596 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 7 | \$207 | 17 | \$412 | 27 | \$10,776 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$3,611 | 3 | \$4,265 |
| ST. LOUIS | 217 | \$2,816 | 44 | \$1,354 | 318 | \$204,292 | 1 | \$0 | 423 | \$44,522 | 150 | \$106,893 |
| SALINE | 4 | \$83 | 1 | \$30 | 20 | \$6,025 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$3,924 | 1 | \$400 |
| SCHUYLER | 5 | \$132 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$164 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$548 | 1 | \$3,314 |
| SCOTTLAND | 8 | \$158 | 4 | \$32 | 5 | \$3,976 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$8,780 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 70 | \$1,198 | 3 | \$144 | 59 | \$29,915 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$5,105 | 15 | \$12,933 |
| SHANNON | 6 | \$82 | 1 | \$8 | 9 | \$5,841 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,888 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 3 | \$195 | 11 | \$286 | 4 | \$1,120 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$4,116 | 3 | \$6,107 |
| STODDARD | 12 | \$186 | 48 | \$1,446 | 36 | \$15,765 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$10,086 | 13 | \$11,717 |
| STONE | 4 | \$66 | 2 | \$60 | 10 | \$2,645 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$7,321 | 1 | \$1,172 |
| SULLIVAN | 3 | \$149 | 1 | \$8 | 7 | \$5,254 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,652 | 1 | \$3,309 |
| TANEY | 5 | \$197 | 15 | \$274 | 8 | \$2,806 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$6,074 | 2 | \$86 |
| TEXAS | 18 | \$324 | 92 | \$3,760 | 27 | \$15,534 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$6,803 | 6 | \$4,211 |
| VERNON | 16 | \$418 | 2 | \$60 | 42 | \$33,765 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$7,168 | 37 | \$32,366 |
| WARREN | 6 | \$70 | 5 | \$40 | 5 | \$4,748 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$7,353 | 4 | \$6,862 |
| WASHINGTON | 4 | \$57 | 64 | \$5,130 | 27 | \$13,661 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$6,446 | 4 | \$2,657 |
| WAYNE | 2 | \$30 | 1 | \$30 | 38 | \$15,928 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$4,939 | 2 | \$2,295 |
| WEBSTER | 9 | \$258 | 15 | \$542 | 4 | \$878 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$2,856 | 2 | \$2,532 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$110 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 21 | \$707 | 11 | \$346 | 29 | \$15,098 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$6,356 | 4 | \$3,350 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 150 | \$2,151 | 55 | \$4,1543 | 660 | \$446,435 | 0 | \$0 | 437 | \$61,492 | 398 | \$266,007 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | CSTAR PUBLIC | | FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CLINIC | | NON-PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | | CRNA | | AIDS WAIVER | |
|----------------|--------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 0 | \$0 | 4,425 | \$510,990 | 317 | \$31,800 | 20,289 | \$1,492,843 | 917 | \$61,683 | 46 | \$120,317 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$13,806 | 1 | \$8 | 16 | \$704 | 1 | \$22 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,226 | 0 | \$0 | 84 | \$5,074 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$208 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$2,519 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$135 | 2 | \$19 | 4 | \$144 | 4 | \$111 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$37 | 115 | \$6,902 | 16 | \$869 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$260 | 66 | \$4,484 | 4 | \$165 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$73 | 56 | \$2,055 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$121 | 6 | \$404 | 7 | \$422 | 6 | \$101 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$4,321 | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$6,756 | 2 | \$35 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 118 | \$10,673 | 13 | \$754 | 6 | \$273 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 102 | \$7,801 | 4 | \$266 | 21 | \$916 | 2 | \$22 | 1 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$453 | 8 | \$270 | 124 | \$9,371 | 29 | \$1,063 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$2,404 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$783 | 1 | \$12 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,537 | 2 | \$100 | 21 | \$887 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,436 | 1 | \$23 | 22 | \$2,061 | 20 | \$888 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$5,923 | 0 | \$0 | 352 | \$28,262 | 1 | \$45 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$222 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$1,681 | 1 | \$8 | 261 | \$21,487 | 6 | \$252 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$711 | 4 | \$220 | 42 | \$612 | 6 | \$189 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$39 | 441 | \$21,495 | 6 | \$337 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$184 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$219 | 3 | \$79 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,156 | 18 | \$1,895 | 7 | \$321 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$4,363 | 1 | \$33 | 17 | \$744 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$5,497 | 4 | \$312 | 5 | \$205 | 6 | \$147 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAYTON | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,766 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$364 | 1 | \$19 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$126 | 7 | \$493 | 3 | \$266 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$87 | 2 | \$127 | 10 | \$226 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$35 | 701 | \$83,263 | 8 | \$499 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$48 | 146 | \$11,443 | 4 | \$120 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$516 | 144 | \$8,650 | 5 | \$200 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,044 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$1,159 | 3 | \$115 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$437 | 1 | \$17 | 39 | \$2,885 | 4 | \$77 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$28 | 1 | \$17 | 290 | \$19,676 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$4,871 | 1 | \$55 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,632 | 0 | \$0 | 1,728 | \$131,663 | 87 | \$2,026 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$179 | 4 | \$44 | 83 | \$5,095 | 4 | \$284 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$310 | 10 | \$560 | 1 | \$60 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$169 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$583 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$510 | 42 | \$3,959 | 151 | \$9,094 | 41 | \$1,869 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$45 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$1,490 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$4,493 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$775 | 11 | \$411 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$154 | 2 | \$73 | 195 | \$11,727 | 17 | \$271 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$3,823 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$302 | 1 | \$27 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$722 | 1 | \$23 | 4 | \$34 | 1 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$132 | 732 | \$50,210 | 5 | \$314 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$152 | 115 | \$6,526 | 17 | \$1,198 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 0 | \$0 | 1,414 | \$244,400 | 9 | \$889 | 13 | \$705 | 46 | \$1,231 | 6 | \$3,017 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$613 | 22 | \$1,112 | 8 | \$405 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$943 | 9 | \$996 | 103 | \$7,057 | 15 | \$1,279 | 0 | \$80- |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$224 | 98 | \$4,962 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$3,531 | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$4,374 | 1 | \$51 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$5,724 | 6 | \$738 | 855 | \$58,512 | 12 | \$709 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$291 | 1 | \$140 | 17 | \$9,518 | 2 | \$20 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$377 | 149 | \$9,518 | 12 | \$680 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$24 | 0 | \$0 | 299 | \$11,773 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$0 | 6 | \$760 | 658 | \$37,792 | 3 | \$525 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | CSTAR PUBLIC | | FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CLINIC | | NON-PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | | CRMA | | AIDS WAIVER | |
|----------------|--------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$405 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,654 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$1,355 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$485 | 4 | \$100 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$161 | 375 | \$20,802 | 5 | \$271 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$3,663 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$133 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$160 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$440 | 11 | \$380 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$5,966 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,443 | 1 | \$31 | 44 | \$1,365 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$458 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$256 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$123 | 9 | \$256 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$3,375 | 1 | \$28 | 148 | \$5,582 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$66 | 1 | \$252 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$369 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$530 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$75 | 80 | \$3,273 | 2 | \$144 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$349 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$57 | 4 | \$149 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 267 | \$22,452 | 1 | \$28 | 396 | \$27,637 | 8 | \$141 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$471 | 212 | \$12,010 | 6 | \$214 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$908 | 1 | \$16 | 5 | \$128 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$65 | 11 | \$96 | 198 | \$11,792 | 2 | \$62 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4 | 253 | \$23,519 | 1 | \$96 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$23 | 0 | \$0 | 818 | \$69,678 | 74 | \$1,721 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$27 | 1 | \$36 | 326 | \$19,163 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PELTIS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$145 | 10 | \$589 | 11 | \$647 | 1 | \$9 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$250 | 367 | \$32,661 | 1 | \$69 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 370 | \$16,677 | 1 | \$58 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$2,064 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$53 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$283 | 6 | \$712 | 162 | \$11,511 | 16 | \$2,280 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 156 | \$23,967 | 1 | \$171 | 841 | \$79,800 | 11 | \$546 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTNAM | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,462 | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$2,772 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$177 | 0 | \$22 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,146 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 | 10 | \$520 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,502 | 2 | \$23 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$18 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$1,428 | 0 | \$0 | 269 | \$19,256 | 3 | \$108 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$97 | 0 | \$0 | 937 | \$87,527 | 9 | \$344 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4 | 12 | \$470 | 33 | \$2,094 | 4 | \$113 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$899 | 41 | \$1,907 | 2 | \$246 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$616 | 183 | \$12,356 | 100 | \$5,068 | 0 | \$0 |
| SIE. GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$80 | 1 | \$146 | 164 | \$8,972 | 6 | \$555 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS | 0 | \$0 | 146 | \$9,572 | 22 | \$2,418 | 23 | \$1,471 | 30 | \$1,983 | 6 | \$28,730 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,282 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$23 | 28 | \$1,208 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,013 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$2,209 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$3,309 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$1,986 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 185 | \$15,003 | 2 | \$52 | 62 | \$9,530 | 2 | \$79 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$87 | 0 | \$0 | 367 | \$31,668 | 4 | \$319 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$236 | 1 | \$21 | 154 | \$5,356 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,099 | 1 | \$40 | 746 | \$67,330 | 7 | \$195 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,432 | 115 | \$5,247 | 4 | \$313 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,710 | 1 | \$4 | 258 | \$13,061 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,161 | 424 | \$41,607 | 4 | \$248 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$354 | 490 | \$41,139 | 8 | \$401 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,839 | 26 | \$1,328 | 9 | \$374 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$199 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$5,559 | 2 | \$195 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$664 | 976 | \$79,293 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$114 | 1 | \$14 | 500 | \$47,829 | 9 | \$371 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$33 | 1 | \$117 | 250 | \$13,527 | 5 | \$223 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$19 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$84 | 412 | \$31,298 | 7 | \$257 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | \$0 | 912 | \$80,667 | 13 | \$3,202 | 49 | \$4,456 | 47 | \$2,376 | 33 | \$88,649 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | | EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | | EPSDT TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | | STATE INSTITUTION TARGETED CASE MNGMNT | | MENTAL HOSPITAL TARGETED CASE MNGMNT | |
|----------------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 17 | \$73,195 | 49,711 | \$7,617,542 | 1,011 | \$101,643 | 13,492 | \$2,444,526 | 571 | \$93,072 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 414 | \$47,541 | 0 | \$0 | 157 | \$28,250 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$5,527 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$3,079 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$3,795 | 3 | \$307 | 15 | \$1,850 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 137 | \$19,268 | 0 | \$0 | 108 | \$21,576 | 1 | \$55 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 965 | \$101,733 | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$21,239 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 198 | \$44,684 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$7,984 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 351 | \$32,104 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$13,237 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 481 | \$49,877 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$9,488 | 2 | \$1,028 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 306 | \$26,177 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$5,512 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 368 | \$157,050 | 0 | \$0 | 213 | \$30,543 | 349 | \$47,336 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 711 | \$98,846 | 1 | \$104 | 591 | \$96,516 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 1,530 | \$177,392 | 0 | \$0 | 205 | \$37,600 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$8,881 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$2,188 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$15,570 | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$13,412 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAHAN | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$11,824 | 0 | \$0 | 65 | \$10,977 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 1,185 | \$121,732 | 0 | \$0 | 207 | \$38,861 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 128 | \$52,015 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$2,902 | 1 | \$23 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 245 | \$17,780 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$3,750 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 190 | \$46,149 | 11 | \$1,129 | 111 | \$21,277 | 1 | \$536 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 255 | \$58,222 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$11,408 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$2,156 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$12,137 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 874 | \$124,608 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$9,913 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 186 | \$13,472 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$35,742 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 229 | \$64,140 | 8 | \$817 | 194 | \$7,897 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$11,956 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$28,898 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$27,008 | 1 | \$104 | 162 | \$9,792 | 2 | \$447 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$4,015 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$8,668 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 377 | \$30,075 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$3,072 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 178 | \$31,874 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$5,155 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 345 | \$50,487 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$2,981 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$6,244 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$8,354 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$4,149 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$10,892 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 429 | \$71,528 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$3,171 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 523 | \$69,272 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$20,230 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 921 | \$99,256 | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$41,541 | 1 | \$33 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$550- | 169 | \$49,437 | 0 | \$0 | 166 | \$8,469 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$4,166 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$14,371 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$5,785 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$112,039 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 4,335 | \$725,706 | 0 | \$0 | 600 | \$8,441 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$12,573 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$8,458 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$6,098 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$3,458 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 727 | \$59,800 | 0 | \$0 | 65 | \$13,189 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 171 | \$25,283 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$2,138 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$2,904 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$615 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$9,744 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$9,500 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 883 | \$108,551 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$20,488 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 370 | \$71,277 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$14,051 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 7 | \$12,035 | 2,496 | \$658,043 | 970 | \$97,449 | 1,335 | \$248,016 | 1 | \$442 |
| JACKSON | 0 | \$0 | 2,304 | \$337,338 | 0 | \$0 | 438 | \$93,014 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 371 | \$102,400 | 0 | \$0 | 247 | \$33,465 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$5,607 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$12,536 | 1 | \$29 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$8,591 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$3,832 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 697 | \$92,424 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$16,082 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 119 | \$19,070 | 0 | \$0 | 118 | \$20,097 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 797 | \$73,123 | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$20,371 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 117 | \$9,290 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$4,560 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 338 | \$42,817 | 0 | \$0 | 134 | \$17,401 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, DECEMBER, 1998

| COUNTY | COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | | EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | | EPSDT TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | | STATE INSTITUTION TARGETED CASE MNGMNT | | MENTAL HOSPITAL TARGETED CASE MNGMNT | |
|----------------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 291 | \$25,341 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$9,438 | 0 | \$0 |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$10,716 | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$19,748 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 446 | \$37,368 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$10,640 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 244 | \$29,381 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$9,865 | 2 | \$60 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 409 | \$31,609 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$5,675 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 118 | \$10,193 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$3,801 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 799 | \$88,421 | 0 | \$0 | 234 | \$54,872 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$968 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,025 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 123 | \$23,283 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$7,537 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 493 | \$45,188 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$4,054 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,584 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$5,115 | 1 | \$197 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$3,409 | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$11,631 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$7,714 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$7,300 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$6,467 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$7,052 | 1 | \$59 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 835 | \$119,044 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$8,581 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 792 | \$168,099 | 0 | \$0 | 132 | \$27,097 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 123 | \$7,385 | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$17,999 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 169 | \$18,438 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$8,324 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,804 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$6,040 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 217 | \$19,684 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$4,578 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 973 | \$90,868 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$5,927 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 212 | \$106,623 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$12,977 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 2 | \$3,740 | 162 | \$24,911 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$11,265 | 154 | \$34,965 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 943 | \$120,405 | 1 | \$99 | 161 | \$35,355 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 184 | \$21,845 | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$21,363 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$27,277 | 10 | \$1,015 | 90 | \$14,554 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 555 | \$71,818 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$23,838 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 653 | \$94,692 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$12,860 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 103 | \$5,120 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$1,595 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 190 | \$21,645 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$15,586 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 108 | \$11,996 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$14,901 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$4,374 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$4,225 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 228 | \$65,887 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$6,038 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 415 | \$36,963 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$9,469 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 388 | \$111,359 | 0 | \$0 | 451 | \$58,147 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 372 | \$30,718 | 1 | \$104 | 12 | \$3,692 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 1,188 | \$131,967 | 0 | \$0 | 182 | \$44,190 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 6 | \$56,870 | 292 | \$43,555 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$9,410 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS | 0 | \$0 | 1,328 | \$396,487 | 0 | \$0 | 1,670 | \$276,962 | 0 | \$0 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 190 | \$32,945 | 0 | \$0 | 128 | \$20,079 | 54 | \$7,855 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$6,147 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,345 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$8,684 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,119 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 1,408 | \$145,465 | 0 | \$0 | 140 | \$28,843 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 209 | \$13,472 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$4,171 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$11,356 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$4,291 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 706 | \$71,164 | 1 | \$104 | 116 | \$29,238 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 461 | \$57,098 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$5,986 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$5,109 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$5,118 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 624 | \$87,439 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$9,746 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 442 | \$67,668 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$10,661 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 751 | \$182,618 | 2 | \$208 | 111 | \$36,567 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 289 | \$29,126 | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$18,700 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 626 | \$47,064 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$16,217 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 360 | \$45,482 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$6,361 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 688 | \$90,818 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$5,490 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$1,346 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$590 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 579 | \$46,094 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$6,032 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 2 | \$1,100 | 1,667 | \$453,248 | 0 | \$0 | 1,176 | \$155,558 | 0 | \$0 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$4,327 | 2 | \$203 | 5 | \$797 | 0 | \$0 |

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Grand Total

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 604,734

Capitation enrollment - 261,419

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 780,174

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | \$59,213,263.43 | 26,206* | \$2,259.53 | 797,470 | 30.4 | \$74.25 |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$29,133,797.34 | 10,839 | \$2,687.87 | 43,716 | 4.0 | \$666.43 |
| Outpatient..... | \$16,330,986.72 | 63,970 | \$255.29 | 275,737 | 4.3 | \$59.23 |
| Subtotal..... | \$45,464,784.06 | 70,285* | \$646.86 | 319,453 | 4.5 | \$142.32 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$579,318.60 | 8,498* | \$68.17 | 26,861 | 3.2 | \$21.57 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$43,265,313.54 | 195,660* | \$221.12 | 1,075,391 | 5.5 | \$40.23 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$4,798,864.02 | 67,182 | \$71.43 | 265,931 | 4.0 | \$18.05 |
| Clinic..... | \$4,480,182.34 | 60,182 | \$74.46 | 244,803 | 4.0 | \$18.64 |
| Family Planning..... | \$572,358.35 | 6,519 | \$87.80 | 20,701 | 3.2 | \$27.44 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$566,690.52 | 19,022 | \$29.73 | 20,710 | 1.1 | \$22.16 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$28,550.20 | 1,357 | \$20.66 | 2,024 | 1.5 | \$13.71 |
| Podiatry..... | \$103,355.54 | 4,355 | \$23.72 | 1,384 | 1.1 | \$21.09 |
| CRNA Services..... | \$41,633.66 | 4,317 | \$9.46 | 3,029 | 1.1 | \$8.67 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$1,492,843.54 | 20,529 | \$72.58 | 30,709 | 1.5 | \$48.00 |
| Case Management..... | \$46,348.68 | 1,252 | \$37.02 | 1,763 | 1.4 | \$26.88 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$510,990.07 | 4,257 | \$119.48 | 1,100 | 0.3 | \$51.08 |
| Subtotal..... | \$12,641,873.42 | 139,473* | \$90.64 | 985,476 | 7.0 | \$12.83 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | \$478,046.85 | 913 | \$523.60 | 37,172 | 40.7 | \$128.86 |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | \$418,109.70 | 1,518 | \$274.16 | 9,988 | 6.6 | \$41.11 |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | \$4,325,939.44 | 15,060 | \$287.37 | 76,998 | 5.1 | \$56.08 |
| Personal Care..... | \$9,866,195.07 | 25,350 | \$389.28 | 76,947 | 3.0 | \$126.46 |
| Aids Waiver..... | \$120,317.76 | 46 | \$2,615.00 | 7,310 | 158.9 | \$166.46 |
| Subtotal..... | \$14,708,608.82 | 28,238* | \$520.88 | 1,191,534 | 42.2 | \$12.34 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | \$65,590.11 | 424 | \$154.69 | 717 | 1.7 | \$90.18 |
| Optometric Services..... | \$459,753.37 | 9,474 | \$48.53 | 16,083 | 1.7 | \$28.47 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$2,450,975.01 | 12,995 | \$189.23 | 10,883 | 1.0 | \$174.22 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$643,964.56 | 5,233 | \$123.05 | 7,446 | 1.4 | \$88.00 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | \$109,967.44 | 1,233 | \$89.18 | 1,646 | 1.3 | \$66.49 |
| Hospice..... | \$700,508.75 | 3,000 | \$233.50 | 1,446 | 0.5 | \$161.75 |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | \$72,302.81 | 3 | \$24,100.93 | 9 | 3.0 | \$8,044.67 |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | \$31,800.85 | 17 | \$1,870.06 | 23 | 1.4 | \$133.58 |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | \$73,195.00 | 17 | \$4,299.71 | 1,074 | 63.0 | \$67.60 |
| Subtotal..... | \$5,307,527.90 | 30,349* | \$174.88 | 231,991 | 7.6 | \$22.88 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | \$225,159.70 | 83,683 | \$329.66 | | | |
| Part-B..... | \$3,917,470.70 | 83,326 | \$47.01 | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | \$4,142,630.40 | 84,009 | \$49.31 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | \$391,979.26 | 96 | \$4,083.12 | 2,894 | 30.1 | \$135.45 |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | \$16,433,209.94 | 6,000 | \$2,740.50 | 1,292 | 2.0 | \$1,357.70 |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$3,733,712.51 | 1,344 | \$2,777.24 | 1,707 | 1.3 | \$2,124.74 |
| STAR-Private..... | \$1,023,712.05 | 1,071 | \$955.00 | 1,224 | 1.1 | \$812.74 |
| Targeted Case management.. | \$95,072.57 | 1 | \$95,072.57 | 16 | 16.0 | \$5,939.54 |
| Subtotal..... | \$21,703,553.92 | 13,652* | \$1,589.77 | 1,653,749 | 121.1 | \$13.12 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | \$8,212,113.44 | 1,212 | \$6,775.67 | 37,189 | 30.7 | \$220.82 |
| Mental Hospital..... | \$57,292.46 | 1,000 | \$57.29 | 615 | 0.6 | \$93.85 |
| Psych Care Under Age 22..... | \$406,345.58 | 1,000 | \$406.35 | 1,040 | 1.0 | \$390.71 |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | \$81,299CR | 2 | \$40,650CR | 11CR | 5.5CR | \$7,359 |
| STAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management.. | \$2,444,526.76 | 13,492 | \$181.18 | 366,501 | 27.2 | \$6.67 |
| Subtotal..... | \$11,120,194.95 | 14,861* | \$748.28 | 405,334 | 27.2 | \$27.43 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Screenings..... | \$365,956.89 | 6,162 | \$59.39 | 6,551 | 1.1 | \$55.86 |
| Referral Services..... | \$7,617,542.05 | 48,705 | \$155.38 | 377,437 | 7.6 | \$20.18 |
| Targeted Case Mgmt..... | \$101,643.00 | 1,011 | \$100.54 | 1,002 | 1.0 | \$101.44 |
| Subtotal..... | \$8,085,141.94 | 52,124* | \$155.11 | 384,990 | 7.3 | \$21.00 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | \$25,551,679.69 | 261,419* | \$97.74 | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc..... | \$10.00CR | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$25,551,669.69 | | | | | |
| ===== Total..... | \$251,783,880.67 | 524,809* | \$479.76 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Old Age Assistance

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 67,549

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 112,271

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | \$51,300,910.50 | 22,774* | \$2,252.61 | 697,664 | 30.6 | \$73.53 |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$1,679,782.72 | 2,175 | \$772.31 | 4,873 | 2.2 | \$344.71 |
| Outpatient..... | \$2,433,897.60 | 11,428 | \$212.98 | 43,485 | 3.8 | \$55.97 |
| Subtotal..... | \$4,113,680.32 | 12,985* | \$316.80 | 48,358 | 3.7 | \$85.07 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$107,862.19 | 1,352* | \$79.78 | 3,767 | 2.8 | \$28.63 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$14,128,615.44 | 58,182* | \$242.83 | 425,285 | 7.3 | \$33.22 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$842,093.60 | 19,616 | \$42.93 | 60,927 | 3.1 | \$13.82 |
| Clinic..... | \$854,493.82 | 15,975 | \$53.54 | 156,897 | 9.9 | \$53.54 |
| Family Planning..... | \$75,473.17 | 1 | \$75.47 | 1 | 1.0 | \$75.47 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$75,300.00 | 4,097 | \$18.39 | 11,000 | 2.7 | \$6.81 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$400,000.00 | 2,911 | \$137.41 | 11,114 | 3.8 | \$35.21 |
| Podiatry..... | \$22,000.00 | 1,833 | \$12.00 | 6,255 | 3.4 | \$3.49 |
| CRNA Services..... | \$6,000.00 | 1 | \$6,000.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$6,000.00 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$87,955.58 | 3,804 | \$23.12 | 6,255 | 1.7 | \$13.52 |
| Case Management..... | \$60,518.47 | 819 | \$73.89 | 2,247 | 2.7 | \$26.93 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$1,978,366.73 | 35,272* | \$56.09 | 224,340 | 6.3 | \$8.82 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | \$18,544.96 | 47 | \$394.57 | 1,201 | 27.5 | \$14.36 |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | \$138,175.20 | 176 | \$785.09 | 1,005 | 5.7 | \$136.88 |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | \$3,973,276.04 | 14 | \$281.04 | 34 | 2.4 | \$116.27 |
| Personal Care..... | \$4,665,880.55 | 15 | \$311.04 | 37 | 2.5 | \$124.41 |
| Aids Waiver..... | \$818.44 | 1 | \$818.44 | 7 | 7.0 | \$116.91 |
| Subtotal..... | \$8,799,684.99 | 17,259* | \$509.86 | 724,143 | 41.9 | \$12.15 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | \$39,421.38 | 217 | \$181.67 | 373 | 1.7 | \$105.69 |
| Optometric Services..... | \$100,222.00 | 22 | \$4,555.45 | 44 | 2.0 | \$227.77 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$1,660,000.00 | 24 | \$69,166.67 | 44 | 1.8 | \$384.09 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$1,000,000.00 | 24 | \$41,666.67 | 44 | 1.8 | \$230.91 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | \$40,000.00 | 1 | \$40,000.00 | 5 | 5.0 | \$8,000.00 |
| Hospice..... | \$227,333.00 | 1 | \$227,333.00 | 5 | 5.0 | \$45,466.60 |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | \$27,048.00 | 1 | \$27,048.00 | 5 | 5.0 | \$5,409.60 |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | \$3,613.92 | 82 | \$44.07 | 7 | 0.08 | \$55.15 |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$1,403,837.68 | 10,567* | \$132.85 | 58,425 | 5.5 | \$24.03 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | \$208,720.90 | 37,529 | \$55.61 | | | |
| Part-B..... | \$1,750,188.10 | 37,349 | \$46.86 | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | \$1,938,909.00 | 37,978 | \$51.05 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | \$15,304.43 | 4 | \$3,826.11 | 120 | 30.0 | \$127.54 |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | \$167,112.21 | 24 | \$6,963.00 | 9 | 0.38 | \$185.33 |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$163,770.04 | 24 | \$6,823.75 | 9 | 0.38 | \$180.37 |
| CSTAR-Private..... | \$274,699.58 | 6 | \$45,783.26 | 15 | 2.5 | \$17,195.51 |
| Targeted Case management..... | \$783.58 | 6 | \$130.59 | 15 | 2.5 | \$52.63 |
| Subtotal..... | \$747,644.92 | 492* | \$1,519.60 | 69,922 | 142.1 | \$10.69 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | \$319,264.56 | 47 | \$6,792.86 | 1,431 | 30.4 | \$223.11 |
| Mental Hospital..... | \$9,014.12 | 24 | \$375.59 | 102 | 4.3 | \$88.37 |
| Psych Care Under Age 22..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | \$66,148.41 | 493 | \$134.18 | 10,121 | 20.5 | \$6.54 |
| Targeted Case management..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$394,427.09 | 564* | \$699.34 | 11,654 | 20.6 | \$33.84 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$667.34 | 5 | \$133.47 | 40 | 8.0 | \$16.68 |
| EPSDT Referral Services..... | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$667.34 | 5* | \$133.47 | 40 | 8.0 | \$16.68 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | | * | | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| ===== Total..... | \$84,914,606.20 | 67,745* | \$1,253.44 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Temporary Assistance Subtotal

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 162,718

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 212,302

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | \$18,378.36 | 2* | \$9,189.18 | 110 | 55.0 | \$167.08 |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$3,344,799.62 | 1,149 | \$2,911.05 | 4,650 | 4.0 | \$719.31 |
| Outpatient..... | \$1,949,302.67 | 8,568 | \$227.51 | 34,365 | 4.0 | \$56.72 |
| Subtotal..... | \$5,294,102.29 | 9,304* | \$569.01 | 39,015 | 4.1 | \$135.69 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$99,586.30 | 1,541* | \$64.62 | 5,349 | 3.5 | \$18.62 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$1,691,388.26 | 20,599* | \$82.11 | 57,593 | 2.8 | \$29.37 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$521,131.59 | 6,647 | \$78.40 | 24,634 | 3.7 | \$21.15 |
| Clinic..... | \$507,221.64 | 226,603 | \$2,238.46 | 44,708 | 6.0 | \$384.11 |
| Family Planning..... | \$167,221.64 | 1,149 | \$145.62 | 7,408 | 6.5 | \$223.26 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$4,800.00 | 1 | \$4,800.00 | 4 | 4.0 | \$1,200.00 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$4,800.00 | 1 | \$4,800.00 | 4 | 4.0 | \$1,200.00 |
| Podiatry..... | \$4,800.00 | 1 | \$4,800.00 | 4 | 4.0 | \$1,200.00 |
| CRNA Services..... | \$4,800.00 | 1 | \$4,800.00 | 4 | 4.0 | \$1,200.00 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$389,035.71 | 4 | \$97,258.93 | 10,000 | 6.0 | \$163.67 |
| Case Management..... | \$8,357.20 | 22 | \$379.87 | 7,408 | 3.4 | \$217.65 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$46,367.97 | 40 | \$1,158.69 | 1,000 | 2.5 | \$444.08 |
| Subtotal..... | \$1,575,851.39 | 17,601* | \$89.53 | 100,682 | 5.7 | \$15.65 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | \$11,865.42 | 33 | \$359.56 | 861 | 26.1 | \$13.78 |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | \$5,312.68 | 17 | \$312.51 | 421 | 24.8 | \$12.62 |
| Personal Care..... | \$120.00CR | | | 12CR | | \$10.00 |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$17,058.10 | 49* | \$348.12 | 1,270 | 25.9 | \$13.43 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | \$483.50 | 24 | \$20.15 | 39 | 1.6 | \$12.40 |
| Optometric Services..... | \$69,480.20 | 1,268 | \$54.80 | 2,476 | 1.9 | \$28.06 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$158,885.22 | 428 | \$371.23 | 6,565 | 18.9 | \$19.63 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$57,270.19 | 348 | \$164.57 | 6,565 | 18.9 | \$8.72 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | \$844.30 | 1 | \$844.30 | 10 | 10.0 | \$84.43 |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | \$42,157.94 | 284 | \$148.44 | 1,010 | 3.6 | \$41.74 |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$329,121.35 | 2,294* | \$143.47 | 12,366 | 5.3 | \$26.62 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | \$4,851.10 | 72 | \$67.38 | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | \$4,851.10 | 72 | \$67.38 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | \$56,380.30 | 39 | \$1,445.65 | 2,556 | 65.5 | \$22.06 |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | \$50,140.70 | 89 | \$562.48 | 3,117 | 35.0 | \$160.71 |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$432,165.44 | 675 | \$640.24 | 5,276 | 7.8 | \$82.06 |
| CSTAR-Private..... | \$11,930.23 | 59 | \$202.21 | 2,131 | 36.1 | \$5.60 |
| Targeted Case management..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$554,416.87 | 857* | \$646.93 | 61,283 | 71.5 | \$9.05 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | \$7,098.00 | 1 | \$7,098.00 | 13 | 13.0 | \$546.00 |
| Psych Care Under Age 22..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | \$184,721.99 | 988 | \$186.97 | 24,389 | 24.7 | \$7.57 |
| Targeted Case management..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$191,819.99 | 988* | \$194.15 | 24,402 | 24.7 | \$7.86 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$80,877.53 | 1,383 | \$58.48 | 1,465 | 1.1 | \$55.21 |
| EPSDT Referral Services..... | \$1,301,341.83 | 10,986 | \$118.45 | 65,872 | 6.0 | \$19.76 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..... | \$406.00 | 4 | \$101.50 | 4 | 1.0 | \$101.50 |
| Subtotal..... | \$1,382,625.46 | 11,452* | \$120.73 | 67,341 | 5.8 | \$20.53 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | \$12,026,497.72 | 117,467* | \$102.38 | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc..... | \$10.00CR | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$12,026,487.72 | | | | | |
| ===== Total..... | \$23,185,687.19 | 150,897* | \$153.65 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Temporary Assistance

Adult - Breakout

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 51,519

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 68,566

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | \$3,948.48 | 1* | \$3,948.48 | 48 | 48.0 | \$82.26 |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$1,214,865.96 | 586 | \$2,073.15 | 1,649 | 2.8 | \$736.73 |
| Outpatient..... | \$1,222,177.98 | 4,320 | \$282.91 | 21,137 | 4.9 | \$57.82 |
| Subtotal..... | \$2,437,043.94 | 4,653* | \$523.76 | 22,786 | 4.9 | \$106.95 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$91,422.60 | 1,281* | \$71.37 | 4,909 | 3.8 | \$18.62 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$980,320.43 | 8,695* | \$112.75 | 30,512 | 3.5 | \$32.13 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$378,287.82 | 4,646 | \$81.42 | 15,996 | 3.4 | \$23.65 |
| Clinic..... | \$193,958.85 | 3,011 | \$64.41 | 29,097 | 9.7 | \$67.43 |
| Family Planning..... | \$153,031.01 | 1,039 | \$147.39 | 2,040 | 1.9 | \$21.74 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$41,576.49 | 1,076 | \$38.64 | 2,955 | 2.7 | \$14.00 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$4,181.69 | 1,390 | \$2.96 | 2,240 | 1.6 | \$17.42 |
| Podiatry..... | \$2,864.70 | 55 | \$52.09 | 101 | 1.8 | \$28.36 |
| CRNA Services..... | \$4,904.21 | 99 | \$49.54 | 6,965 | 70.4 | \$70.00 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$206,148.17 | 1,717 | \$120.06 | 9,559 | 5.5 | \$57.92 |
| Case Management..... | \$7,508.10 | 180 | \$41.95 | 3,371 | 18.3 | \$27.81 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$43,022.76 | 412 | \$104.42 | 939 | 2.3 | \$45.82 |
| Subtotal..... | \$1,035,283.80 | 10,079* | \$102.72 | 64,163 | 6.3 | \$16.14 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | \$10,295.34 | 23 | \$447.62 | 831 | 36.1 | \$12.39 |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | \$4,866.14 | 15 | \$324.41 | 388 | 25.9 | \$12.54 |
| Personal Care..... | \$120.00CR | | | 12CR | | \$10.00 |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$15,041.48 | 37* | \$406.53 | 1,207 | 32.6 | \$12.46 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | \$170.50CR | 6 | \$28.42CR | 8 | 1.3 | \$21.31CR |
| Optometric Services..... | \$35,613.70 | 615 | \$57.91 | 1,268 | 2.1 | \$28.09 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$32,021.17 | 143 | \$223.92 | 917 | 6.4 | \$39.28 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$34,174.90 | 210 | \$162.74 | 3,696 | 17.6 | \$9.25 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | \$18,216.07 | 114 | \$159.79 | 420 | 3.7 | \$43.37 |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$123,855.34 | 1,062* | \$116.62 | 6,309 | 5.9 | \$19.63 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS ** | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | \$4,851.10 | 72 | \$67.38 | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | \$4,851.10 | 72 | \$67.38 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | \$380.00 | 1 | \$380.00 | 304 | 304.0 | \$1.25 |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$53,264.10 | 87 | \$615.68 | 2,298 | 26.4 | \$29.81 |
| STAR-Private..... | \$369,238.96 | 540 | \$683.81 | 47,157 | 87.3 | \$77.81 |
| Targeted Case management..... | \$605.46 | 4 | \$151.37 | 102 | 25.5 | \$5.94 |
| Subtotal..... | \$423,808.52 | 631* | \$671.65 | 49,861 | 79.0 | \$8.50 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| STAR-Public..... | \$14,198.18 | 76 | \$186.82 | 1,633 | 21.5 | \$8.69 |
| Targeted Case management..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$14,198.18 | 76* | \$186.82 | 1,633 | 21.4 | \$8.69 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$960.00 | 16 | \$60.00 | 16 | 1.0 | \$60.00 |
| EPSDT Referral Services..... | \$35,775.01 | 567 | \$63.10 | 1,409 | 2.5 | \$25.39 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$36,735.01 | 573* | \$64.11 | 1,425 | 2.4 | \$25.78 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | \$4,101,394.31 | 35,866* | \$114.35 | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc..... | \$10.00CR | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$4,101,384.31 | | | | | |
| ===== Total..... | \$9,267,893.19 | 49,237* | \$188.23 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

** Temporary Assistance activity for both parent and child are

*** Recipients are not added to total.

in parent total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Temporary Assistance Child - Breakout

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 111,199

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 143,736

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | \$14,429.88 | 1* | \$14,429.88 | 62 | 62.0 | \$232.74 |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$2,129,933.66 | 563 | \$3,783.19 | 3,001 | 5.3 | \$709.74 |
| Outpatient..... | \$727,124.69 | 4,248 | \$171.17 | 16,228 | 3.8 | \$54.97 |
| Subtotal..... | \$2,857,058.35 | 4,651* | \$614.29 | 16,229 | 3.4 | \$176.05 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$8,163.70 | 260* | \$31.40 | 440 | 1.7 | \$18.55 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$711,067.83 | 11,904* | \$59.73 | 27,081 | 2.3 | \$26.26 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$142,843.77 | 2,001 | \$71.39 | 8,638 | 4.3 | \$16.54 |
| Clinic..... | \$178,005.13 | 5,000 | \$35.60 | 10,600 | 2.1 | \$16.00 |
| Family Planning..... | \$13,000.00 | 1,000 | \$13.00 | 3,000 | 3.0 | \$4.33 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$15,000.00 | 6,000 | \$2.50 | 1,500 | 0.25 | \$1.67 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$1,411.66 | 6,000 | \$0.24 | 1,500 | 0.25 | \$0.60 |
| Podiatry..... | \$1,411.66 | 6,000 | \$0.24 | 1,500 | 0.25 | \$0.60 |
| CRNA Services..... | \$1,411.66 | 6,000 | \$0.24 | 1,500 | 0.25 | \$0.60 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$182,868.54 | 2,400 | \$76.19 | 4,800 | 2.0 | \$38.10 |
| Case Management..... | \$3,545.21 | 81 | \$43.77 | 114 | 1.4 | \$30.50 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$3,545.21 | 81 | \$43.77 | 114 | 1.4 | \$30.50 |
| Subtotal..... | \$540,567.59 | 7,522* | \$71.86 | 36,519 | 4.8 | \$14.80 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | \$1,570.08 | 10 | \$157.01 | 30 | 3.0 | \$52.34 |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | \$446.54 | 2 | \$223.27 | 33 | 16.5 | \$13.53 |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$2,016.62 | 12* | \$168.05 | 63 | 5.2 | \$32.01 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | \$654.00 | 18 | \$36.33 | 31 | 1.7 | \$21.10 |
| Optometric Services..... | \$205,866.50 | 206 | \$999.35 | 1,208 | 5.8 | \$170.04 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$1,000,864.05 | 206 | \$4,858.10 | 1,540 | 7.4 | \$645.08 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$23,095.29 | 158 | \$146.16 | 2,869 | 20.8 | \$142.85 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | \$844.30 | 1 | \$844.30 | 10 | 10.0 | \$84.43 |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | \$23,941.87 | 170 | \$140.83 | 590 | 3.5 | \$40.58 |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$205,266.01 | 1,232* | \$166.61 | 6,057 | 4.9 | \$33.89 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS ** | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | \$56,000.30 | 38 | \$1,473.69 | 2,252 | 59.3 | \$24.87 |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | \$378.80 | 3 | \$126.27 | 16 | 5.3 | \$23.94 |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$62,904.48 | 13 | \$4,846.49 | 7,125 | 546.5 | \$126.83 |
| CSTAR-Private..... | \$11,324.77 | 55 | \$205.90 | 2,029 | 36.9 | \$55.58 |
| Targeted Case management.. | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$130,608.35 | 226* | \$577.91 | 11,422 | 50.5 | \$11.43 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | \$7,098.00 | 1 | \$7,098.00 | 13 | 13.0 | \$546.00 |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | \$170,523.81 | 912 | \$186.98 | 22,756 | 25.0 | \$7.49 |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management.. | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$177,621.81 | 912* | \$194.76 | 22,769 | 24.9 | \$7.80 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$79,917.53 | 1,367 | \$58.46 | 1,449 | 1.1 | \$55.15 |
| EPSDT Referrals Services... | \$1,265,566.92 | 10,419 | \$121.47 | 64,463 | 6.2 | \$19.63 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.. | \$406.00 | 4 | \$101.50 | 4 | 1.0 | \$101.50 |
| Subtotal..... | \$1,345,890.45 | 10,879* | \$123.71 | 65,916 | 6.0 | \$20.42 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | \$7,925,103.41 | 81,601* | \$97.12 | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc.... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$7,925,103.41 | | | | | |
| ===== Total..... | \$13,917,794.00 | 101,660* | \$136.91 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

** Temporary Assistance activity for both parent and child are in parent total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Permanently and Totally Disabled

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 94,537

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 120,834

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | \$7,341,673.12 | 3,181* | \$2,307.98 | 92,604 | 29.1 | \$79.28 |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$15,431,227.51 | 4,218 | \$3,658.42 | 21,216 | 5.0 | \$727.34 |
| Outpatient..... | \$8,427,535.49 | 25,657 | \$328.47 | 126,535 | 4.9 | \$66.60 |
| Subtotal..... | \$23,858,763.00 | 27,597* | \$864.54 | 147,751 | 5.3 | \$161.48 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$321,021.82 | 4,463* | \$71.93 | 15,038 | 3.4 | \$21.35 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$23,904,081.21 | 71,151* | \$335.96 | 472,209 | 6.6 | \$50.62 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$2,089,523.00 | 28,385 | \$73.61 | 130,972 | 4.6 | \$15.95 |
| Clinic..... | \$2,269,897.10 | 24,305 | \$93.40 | 256,985 | 10.6 | \$88.05 |
| Family Planning..... | \$116,916.55 | 2,178 | \$53.70 | 5,720 | 2.7 | \$19.85 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$275,573.85 | 7,920 | \$34.78 | 21,702 | 2.7 | \$12.76 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$11,023.84 | 1,524 | \$7.24 | 3,836 | 2.5 | \$2.91 |
| Podiatry..... | \$49,575.84 | 1,685 | \$29.42 | 3,077 | 1.8 | \$16.68 |
| CRNA Services..... | \$16,178.25 | 355 | \$45.59 | 16,305 | 46.2 | \$35.99 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$398,464.21 | 5,024 | \$79.31 | 10,602 | 2.1 | \$37.58 |
| Case Management..... | \$2,279.40 | 355 | \$6.42 | 50 | 1.4 | \$45.68 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$329,165.04 | 2,349 | \$140.13 | 10,920 | 4.6 | \$50.14 |
| Subtotal..... | \$5,558,597.04 | 52,067* | \$106.76 | 455,075 | 8.7 | \$12.21 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | \$426,413.12 | 771 | \$553.07 | 32,241 | 41.8 | \$13.23 |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | \$259,880.20 | 316 | \$822.44 | 6,251 | 19.7 | \$41.77 |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | \$114,686.28 | 321 | \$357.28 | 9,828 | 30.6 | \$11.67 |
| Personal Care..... | \$4,265,146.52 | 9,116 | \$467.87 | 352,550 | 38.7 | \$12.10 |
| Aids Waiver..... | \$117,995.48 | 44 | \$2,681.72 | 7,107 | 161.5 | \$16.60 |
| Subtotal..... | \$5,184,121.60 | 9,909* | \$523.17 | 407,957 | 41.1 | \$12.71 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | \$20,788.19 | 134 | \$155.14 | 219 | 1.6 | \$94.92 |
| Optometric Services..... | \$176,595.77 | 3,228 | \$54.74 | 6,006 | 1.9 | \$28.66 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$1,684,471.87 | 6,273 | \$268.51 | 84,282 | 13.4 | \$19.94 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$309,107.85 | 2,134 | \$144.85 | 29,875 | 14.0 | \$10.36 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | \$20,485.99 | 64 | \$320.68 | 91 | 1.4 | \$228.00 |
| Hospice..... | \$298,443.81 | 112 | \$2,664.68 | 3,450 | 30.8 | \$85.84 |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | \$445,349.56 | 2,213 | \$201.26 | 13,491 | 6.1 | \$33.04 |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | \$25,583.28 | 204 | \$125.41 | 916 | 4.5 | \$27.93 |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | \$73,195.00 | 17 | \$4,305.59 | 674 | 39.6 | \$108.60 |
| Subtotal..... | \$3,054,060.52 | 13,115* | \$232.87 | 138,914 | 10.5 | \$21.99 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | \$10,969.50 | 34 | \$322.63 | | | |
| Part-B..... | \$1,546,084.40 | 32,626 | \$47.39 | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | \$1,557,053.90 | 32,660 | \$47.67 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | \$376,674.83 | 92 | \$4,094.29 | 2,774 | 30.2 | \$135.79 |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | \$15,287,900.97 | 5,791 | \$2,639.94 | 1,205,300 | 208.1 | \$12.68 |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$3,511,527.35 | 5,159 | \$680.66 | 200,612 | 38.9 | \$17.50 |
| CSTAR-Private..... | \$334,841.12 | 480 | \$697.59 | 42,197 | 87.9 | \$7.94 |
| Targeted Case management..... | \$58,195.12 | 350 | \$166.27 | 10,054 | 28.7 | \$5.79 |
| Subtotal..... | \$19,569,139.39 | 11,615* | \$1,684.82 | 1,460,937 | 125.7 | \$13.39 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | \$7,865,239.82 | 1,161 | \$6,774.54 | 35,634 | 30.7 | \$220.72 |
| Mental Hospital..... | \$48,278.34 | 26 | \$1,856.86 | 513 | 19.7 | \$94.11 |
| Psych Care Under Age 22..... | \$117,005.41 | 84 | \$1,392.92 | 426 | 5.1 | \$274.66 |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | \$81.29CR | 1 | \$81.29CR | 11CR | 11.0CR | \$7.39 |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | \$1,679,928.42 | 9,473 | \$177.34 | 263,327 | 27.8 | \$6.38 |
| Subtotal..... | \$9,710,370.70 | 10,719* | \$905.90 | 299,889 | 27.9 | \$32.38 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$6,511.30 | 108 | \$60.29 | 113 | 1.0 | \$57.62 |
| EPSDT Referral Services..... | \$1,258,726.28 | 2,875 | \$437.82 | 70,827 | 24.6 | \$17.77 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..... | \$198.00 | 2 | \$99.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$99.00 |
| Subtotal..... | \$1,265,435.58 | 2,916* | \$433.96 | 70,942 | 24.3 | \$17.84 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | | * | | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| ===== Total..... | \$101,324,317.88 | 87,527* | \$1,157.63 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Aid to the Blind

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 934

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 1,045

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | \$153,877.01 | 61* | \$2,522.57 | 1,884 | 30.9 | \$81.68 |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$58,288.45 | 29 | \$2,009.95 | 90 | 3.1 | \$647.65 |
| Outpatient..... | \$51,802.39 | 174 | \$297.71 | 1,193 | 6.9 | \$43.42 |
| Subtotal..... | \$110,090.84 | 190* | \$579.43 | 1,283 | 6.7 | \$85.81 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$2,918.50 | 36* | \$81.07 | 122 | 3.4 | \$23.92 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$171,737.28 | 682* | \$251.81 | 4,638 | 6.8 | \$37.03 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$12,939.65 | 253 | \$51.14 | 1,319 | 5.2 | \$9.81 |
| Clinic..... | \$24,945.09 | 236 | \$105.70 | 2,525 | 10.7 | \$9.88 |
| Family Planning..... | \$332.75 | 11 | \$30.25 | 11 | 1.0 | \$30.25 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$1,617.28 | 52 | \$31.10 | 157 | 2.6 | \$11.60 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$31.85 | 4 | \$7.96 | 5 | 1.3 | \$6.37 |
| Podiatry..... | \$232.69 | 18 | \$12.93 | 29 | 1.6 | \$8.09 |
| CRNA Services..... | \$229.42 | 2 | \$114.71 | 440 | 220.0 | \$5.20 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$1,730.97 | 49 | \$35.33 | 75 | 1.5 | \$23.08 |
| Case Management..... | | | | | | |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$1,392.50 | 15 | \$92.83 | 55 | 3.7 | \$25.32 |
| Subtotal..... | \$43,452.20 | 474* | \$91.67 | 4,596 | 9.7 | \$9.45 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | \$1,981.17 | 7 | \$283.02 | 242 | 34.6 | \$8.19 |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | \$6,791.50 | 9 | \$754.61 | 160 | 17.8 | \$42.45 |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | \$59,277.06 | 146 | \$406.01 | 5,119 | 35.1 | \$11.58 |
| Personal Care..... | \$121,133.39 | 250 | \$484.53 | 9,851 | 39.4 | \$12.30 |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$189,183.12 | 267* | \$708.55 | 15,372 | 57.5 | \$12.31 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | \$293.50 | 5 | \$58.70 | 6 | 1.2 | \$48.92 |
| Optometric Services..... | \$460.15 | 14 | \$32.87 | 21 | 1.5 | \$21.91 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$7,508.53 | 91 | \$82.51 | 277 | 3.0 | \$27.11 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$1,602.22 | 18 | \$89.01 | 218 | 12.1 | \$7.35 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | \$568.00 | 1 | \$568.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$568.00 |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | \$5,642.20 | 30 | \$188.07 | 193 | 6.4 | \$29.23 |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | \$98.07 | 1 | \$98.07 | 3 | 3.0 | \$32.69 |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$16,172.67 | 143* | \$113.10 | 719 | 5.0 | \$22.49 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | \$1,575.90 | 5 | \$315.18 | | | |
| Part-B..... | \$30,567.50 | 667 | \$45.83 | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | \$32,143.40 | 672 | \$47.83 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | \$28,787.39 | 21 | \$1,370.83 | 4,901 | 233.4 | \$5.87 |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$3,274.63 | 4 | \$818.66 | 169 | 40.5 | \$20.21 |
| CSTAR-Private..... | \$222.50 | 3 | \$222.50 | 25 | 25.0 | \$8.90 |
| Targeted Case management.. | \$363.69 | 3 | \$121.23 | 63 | 21.0 | \$5.77 |
| Subtotal..... | \$32,648.21 | 28* | \$1,166.01 | 5,151 | 183.9 | \$6.34 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | \$5,141.30 | 40 | \$128.53 | 799 | 20.0 | \$6.43 |
| Targeted Case management.. | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$5,141.30 | 40* | \$128.53 | 799 | 19.9 | \$6.43 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Referral Services... | \$2,884.82 | 4 | \$721.21 | 284 | 71.0 | \$10.16 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.. | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$2,884.82 | 4* | \$721.21 | 284 | 71.0 | \$10.16 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | | * | | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc.... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| ===== Total..... | \$760,249.35 | 824* | \$922.63 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: General Relief

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 3,185

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 3,731

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | | | | | | |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$117,408.54 | 156 | \$752.62 | 838 | 5.4 | \$140.11 |
| Outpatient..... | \$116,148.78 | 850 | \$136.65 | 5,465 | 6.4 | \$21.25 |
| Subtotal..... | \$233,557.32 | 924* | \$252.77 | 6,303 | 6.8 | \$37.05 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$303.75 | 4* | \$75.94 | 21 | 5.3 | \$14.46 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$321,322.23 | 1,405* | \$228.70 | 7,408 | 5.3 | \$43.38 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$96,962.44 | 887 | \$109.32 | 7,572 | 8.5 | \$12.81 |
| Clinic..... | \$64,629.19 | 664 | \$97.35 | 11,161 | 16.8 | \$5.79 |
| Family Planning..... | \$1,051.37 | 26 | \$40.81 | 32 | 1.2 | \$32.23 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$8,456.29 | 234 | \$36.14 | 671 | 2.9 | \$12.60 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$208.21 | 7 | \$29.74 | 13 | 1.9 | \$16.02 |
| Podiatry..... | \$228.75 | 1 | \$228.75 | 12 | 12.0 | \$19.06 |
| CRNA Services..... | \$715.35 | 14 | \$51.10 | 1,102 | 78.7 | \$6.65 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$19,972.48 | 160 | \$124.83 | 377 | 2.4 | \$52.98 |
| Case Management..... | \$90.00 | 3 | \$30.00 | 3 | 1.0 | \$30.00 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$9,491.96 | 72 | \$131.83 | 216 | 3.0 | \$43.94 |
| Subtotal..... | \$201,786.04 | 1,538* | \$131.20 | 21,159 | 13.7 | \$9.54 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | \$9,434.27 | 14 | \$673.88 | 2,100 | 150.0 | \$4.49 |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | \$413.31 | 3 | \$137.77 | 50 | 16.7 | \$8.27 |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$9,847.58 | 17* | \$579.27 | 2,150 | 126.4 | \$4.58 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | | 7 | | 12 | 1.7 | \$27.56 |
| Optometric Services..... | \$330.75 | 65 | \$47.25 | 302 | 4.6 | \$49.80 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$15,038.67 | 79 | \$231.36 | | | \$9.93 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$14,742.88 | | \$186.62 | 1,485 | 18.8 | \$9.93 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$30,112.30 | 147* | \$204.85 | 1,799 | 12.2 | \$16.74 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | 1 | | | | |
| Part-B..... | \$236,652.70 | 4,350 | \$54.40 | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | \$236,652.70 | 4,351 | \$54.39 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Private..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$60.00 | 1 | \$60.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$60.00 |
| EPSDT Referral Services..... | \$2,757.70 | 40 | \$68.94 | 85 | 2.1 | \$32.44 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$2,817.70 | 41* | \$68.72 | 86 | 2.1 | \$32.76 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | | * | | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| ===== | | | | | | |
| Total..... | \$1,036,399.62 | 2,241* | \$462.47 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Unborn Child

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 2,955

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 5,099

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | | | | | | |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$280,785.01 | 162 | \$1,733.24 | 382 | 2.4 | \$735.04 |
| Outpatient..... | \$152,955.84 | 728 | \$210.10 | 3,954 | 5.4 | \$38.68 |
| Subtotal..... | \$433,740.85 | 815* | \$532.20 | 4,336 | 5.3 | \$100.03 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$1,524.72 | 32* | \$47.65 | 98 | 3.1 | \$15.56 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$24,811.04 | 575* | \$43.15 | 1,124 | 2.0 | \$22.07 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$87,576.14 | 398 | \$220.04 | 1,046 | 2.6 | \$83.72 |
| Clinic..... | \$43,174.17 | 399 | \$108.21 | 1,839 | 4.6 | \$23.48 |
| Family Planning..... | \$19,754.41 | 110 | \$179.59 | 928 | 8.4 | \$21.29 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$13,213.40 | 323 | \$40.91 | 1,018 | 3.2 | \$12.98 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$106.00 | 7 | \$15.14 | 8 | 1.1 | \$13.25 |
| Podiatry..... | | | | | | |
| CRNA Services..... | \$928.40 | 13 | \$71.42 | 430 | 33.1 | \$2.16 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$11,492.42 | 62 | \$185.36 | 162 | 2.6 | \$70.94 |
| Case Management..... | \$5,471.72 | 132 | \$41.45 | 200 | 1.5 | \$27.36 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$5,721.62 | 50 | \$114.43 | 113 | 2.3 | \$50.63 |
| Subtotal..... | \$187,438.28 | 1,121* | \$167.21 | 5,744 | 5.1 | \$32.63 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | \$122.42 | 1 | \$122.42 | 3 | 3.0 | \$40.81 |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | | | | | | |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$122.42 | 1* | \$122.42 | 3 | 3.0 | \$40.81 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | | | | | | |
| Optometric Services..... | \$1,360.00 | 24 | \$56.67 | 51 | 2.1 | \$26.67 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$584.82 | 8 | \$73.10 | 20 | 2.5 | \$29.24 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$3,125.18 | 20 | \$156.26 | 280 | 14.0 | \$11.16 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | \$2,082.30 | 15 | \$138.82 | 51 | 3.4 | \$40.83 |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$7,152.30 | 63* | \$113.53 | 402 | 6.3 | \$17.79 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$566.50 | 1 | \$566.50 | 7 | 7.0 | \$80.93 |
| CSTAR-Private..... | \$17,998.73 | 17 | \$1,058.75 | 2,518 | 148.1 | \$7.15 |
| Targeted Case management..... | \$430.56 | 1 | \$430.56 | 72 | 72.0 | \$5.98 |
| Subtotal..... | \$18,995.79 | 19* | \$999.78 | 2,597 | 136.6 | \$7.31 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | \$596.18 | 4 | \$149.05 | 47 | 11.8 | \$12.68 |
| Subtotal..... | \$596.18 | 4* | \$149.05 | 47 | 11.7 | \$12.68 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$540.00 | 10 | \$54.00 | 9 | .9 | \$60.00 |
| EPSDT Referral Services..... | \$8,611.31 | 152 | \$56.65 | 341 | 2.2 | \$25.25 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$9,151.31 | 160* | \$57.20 | 350 | 2.1 | \$26.15 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | \$179,339.90 | 1,789* | \$100.25 | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$179,339.90 | | | | | |
| ===== | | | | | | |
| Total..... | \$862,872.79 | 3,162* | \$272.89 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Blind Pension

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 2,660

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 2,929

| EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | 153* | \$2,338.58 | 4,825 | 31.5 | \$74.16 |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | 55 | \$1,211.38 | 132 | 2.4 | \$504.74 |
| Outpatient..... | 419 | \$327.19 | 1,520 | 3.6 | \$90.19 |
| Subtotal..... | 455* | \$447.73 | 1,652 | 3.6 | \$123.32 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | 69* | \$68.91 | 215 | 3.1 | \$22.11 |
| PHARMACY..... | 1,890* | \$262.39 | 12,835 | 6.8 | \$38.64 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
| Physician..... | 596 | \$54.37 | 1,905 | 3.2 | \$17.01 |
| Clinic..... | 532 | \$96.85 | 6,209 | 11.7 | \$8.30 |
| Family Planning..... | 19 | \$55.75 | 21 | 1.1 | \$50.44 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | 140 | \$16.55 | 311 | 2.2 | \$7.45 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | 9 | \$9.90 | 13 | 1.4 | \$6.86 |
| Podiatry..... | 73 | \$17.71 | 130 | 1.8 | \$9.95 |
| CRNA Services..... | 9 | \$45.40 | 472 | 52.4 | \$6.87 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | 64 | \$25.99 | 107 | 1.7 | \$15.54 |
| Case Management..... | | | | | |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | 23 | \$73.56 | 54 | 2.3 | \$31.33 |
| Subtotal..... | 1,061* | \$87.14 | 9,222 | 8.6 | \$10.03 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | 7 | \$485.88 | 142 | 20.3 | \$23.95 |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | 17 | \$682.54 | 273 | 16.1 | \$42.50 |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | 468 | \$382.77 | 15,691 | 33.5 | \$11.42 |
| Personal Care..... | 663 | \$444.21 | 23,215 | 35.0 | \$12.69 |
| Aids Waiver..... | 1 | \$1,623.84 | 136 | 136.0 | \$11.94 |
| Subtotal..... | 711* | \$689.56 | 39,457 | 55.5 | \$12.43 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | 7 | \$231.42 | 14 | 2.0 | \$115.71 |
| Optometric Services..... | 29 | \$37.74 | 40 | 1.4 | \$27.36 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | 198 | \$99.44 | 362 | 1.8 | \$54.39 |
| Ambulance Services..... | 49 | \$113.94 | 518 | 10.6 | \$10.78 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | 5 | \$246.48 | 5 | 1.0 | \$246.48 |
| Hospice..... | 4 | \$947.52 | 45 | 11.3 | \$84.22 |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | | | | | |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | 2 | \$47.42 | 2 | 1.0 | \$47.42 |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab.... | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | 281* | \$117.81 | 986 | 3.5 | \$33.57 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | | | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Private..... | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management.. | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22.... | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management.. | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | | | | | |
| EPSDT Referral Services.... | | | | | |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.. | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | * | | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc.... | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | |
| ===== Total..... | 2,217* | \$756.89 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Foster Care

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 9,217

Total eligibles enrolled during December - N/A

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | | | | | | |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$388,640.45 | 63 | \$6,168.90 | 670 | 10.6 | \$580.06 |
| Outpatient..... | \$47,094.89 | 316 | \$149.03 | 1,053 | 3.3 | \$44.72 |
| Subtotal..... | \$435,735.34 | 366* | \$1,190.53 | 1,723 | 4.7 | \$252.89 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$1,608.90 | 33* | \$48.75 | 74 | 2.2 | \$21.74 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$158,924.93 | 1,379* | \$115.25 | 3,969 | 2.9 | \$40.04 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$45,507.97 | 657 | \$69.27 | 1,899 | 2.9 | \$23.96 |
| Clinic..... | \$10,505.94 | 199 | \$52.79 | 1,246 | 6.3 | \$8.43 |
| Family Planning..... | \$3,219.34 | 61 | \$52.78 | 92 | 1.5 | \$34.99 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$3,174.33 | 93 | \$34.13 | 299 | 3.2 | \$10.62 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$2,366.00 | 12 | \$30.54 | 17 | 1.4 | \$21.56 |
| Podiatry..... | \$226.00 | 6 | \$37.67 | 13 | 2.2 | \$17.38 |
| CRNA Services..... | \$15.12 | 1 | \$15.12 | 48 | 48.0 | \$.32 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$9,519.60 | 149 | \$63.89 | 201 | 1.4 | \$47.36 |
| Case Management..... | \$90.00 | 2 | \$45.00 | 3 | 1.5 | \$30.00 |
| Red Qualified Health Care..... | \$501.01 | 4 | \$125.25 | 6 | 1.5 | \$83.50 |
| Subtotal..... | \$73,125.71 | 1,051* | \$69.58 | 3,824 | 3.6 | \$19.12 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | | | | | | |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | | | | | | |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | \$3,962.00 | 85 | \$46.61 | 140 | 1.6 | \$28.30 |
| Optometric Services..... | \$8,056.09 | 20 | \$402.80 | 360 | 18.0 | \$22.38 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$718.00 | 6 | \$119.67 | 49 | 8.2 | \$14.65 |
| Ambulance Services..... | | | | | | |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | \$1,292.80 | 3 | \$430.93 | 28 | 9.3 | \$46.17 |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$14,028.89 | 114* | \$123.06 | 577 | 5.0 | \$24.31 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | \$49,229.44 | 29 | \$1,697.57 | 1,342 | 46.3 | \$36.68 |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$1,616.61 | 1 | \$1,616.61 | 49 | 49.0 | \$32.99 |
| CSAR-Private..... | \$11,697.26 | 13 | \$899.79 | 1,278 | 98.3 | \$9.15 |
| Targeted Case management.. | \$3,383.84 | 29 | \$116.68 | 608 | 21.0 | \$5.57 |
| Subtotal..... | \$65,927.15 | 71* | \$928.55 | 3,277 | 46.1 | \$20.12 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | \$11,308.08 | 4 | \$2,827.02 | 23 | 5.8 | \$491.66 |
| Psych Care Under Age 22... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSAR-Public..... | \$59,555.41 | 350 | \$170.16 | 7,683 | 22.0 | \$7.75 |
| Targeted Case management.. | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$70,863.49 | 353* | \$200.75 | 7,706 | 21.8 | \$9.20 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Screenings..... | \$5,087.59 | 95 | \$53.55 | 98 | 1.0 | \$51.91 |
| Referral Services..... | \$888,306.51 | 3,030 | \$293.17 | 38,985 | 12.9 | \$22.79 |
| Targeted Case Mgmt..... | \$45,942.00 | 457 | \$100.53 | 453 | 1.0 | \$101.42 |
| Subtotal..... | \$939,336.10 | 3,276* | \$286.73 | 39,536 | 12.0 | \$23.76 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | \$577,281.14 | 6,109* | \$94.50 | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$577,281.14 | | | | | |
| ===== | | | | | | |
| Total..... | \$2,336,831.65 | 8,144* | \$286.94 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Child Welfare Services

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 2,070

Total eligibles enrolled during December - N/A

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | | | | | | |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$56,514.14 | 13 | \$4,347.24 | 92 | 7.1 | \$614.28 |
| Outpatient..... | \$12,677.17 | 55 | \$230.49 | 214 | 3.9 | \$59.24 |
| Subtotal..... | \$69,191.31 | 63* | \$1,098.27 | 306 | 4.8 | \$226.12 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$199.50 | 5* | \$39.90 | 14 | 2.8 | \$14.25 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$29,844.85 | 235* | \$127.00 | 718 | 3.1 | \$41.57 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$4,800.07 | 71 | \$67.61 | 217 | 3.1 | \$22.12 |
| Clinic..... | \$177.97 | 32 | \$5.56 | 667 | 20.8 | \$2.27 |
| Family Planning..... | \$506.29 | 14 | \$36.16 | 21 | 1.5 | \$24.11 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$400.85 | 20 | \$20.04 | 36 | 1.8 | \$11.13 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$25.00 | 1 | \$25.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$25.00 |
| Podiatry..... | | | | | | |
| CRNA Services..... | | | | | | |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$2,003.00 | 26 | \$77.04 | 49 | 1.9 | \$40.88 |
| Case Management..... | \$30.00 | 1 | \$30.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$30.00 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$22.31 | 1 | \$22.31 | 1 | 1.0 | \$22.31 |
| Subtotal..... | \$7,965.49 | 145* | \$54.93 | 993 | 6.8 | \$8.02 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | | | | | | |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | | | | | | |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | \$20.00 | 1 | \$20.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$20.00 |
| Optometric Services..... | \$636.00 | 12 | \$53.00 | 27 | 2.3 | \$23.56 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$2,828.00 | 4 | \$707.00 | 13 | 3.3 | \$217.54 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$210.00 | 2 | \$105.00 | 12 | 6.0 | \$17.50 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$3,694.00 | 19* | \$194.42 | 53 | 2.7 | \$69.70 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Private..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$612.00 | 12 | \$51.00 | 13 | 1.1 | \$47.08 |
| EPSDT Referral Services... | \$95,292.61 | 302 | \$315.54 | 5,330 | 17.6 | \$17.88 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.. | \$3,971.00 | 41 | \$96.85 | 39 | 1.0 | \$101.82 |
| Subtotal..... | \$99,875.61 | 327* | \$305.43 | 5,382 | 16.4 | \$18.56 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | \$117,327.08 | 1,337* | \$87.75 | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc.... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$117,327.08 | | | | | |
| ===== | | | | | | |
| Total..... | \$328,097.84 | 1,670* | \$196.47 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Refugee

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 1,390

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 1,695

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | | | | | | |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$11,902.88 | 2 | \$5,951.44 | 11 | 5.5 | \$1,082.08 |
| Outpatient..... | \$15,654.72 | 56 | \$279.55 | 223 | 4.0 | \$70.20 |
| Subtotal..... | \$27,557.60 | 57* | \$483.47 | 234 | 4.1 | \$117.77 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$1,261.60 | 19* | \$66.40 | 67 | 3.5 | \$18.83 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$1,550.08 | 101* | \$15.35 | 116 | 1.1 | \$13.36 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$739.12 | 8 | \$92.39 | 121 | 15.1 | \$6.11 |
| Clinic..... | \$7,665.10 | 87 | \$88.10 | 613 | 7.0 | \$12.50 |
| Family Planning..... | \$221.02 | 1 | \$221.02 | 5 | 5.0 | \$44.20 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$483.43 | 16 | \$30.21 | 31 | 1.9 | \$15.59 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | | | | | | |
| Podiatry..... | | | | | | |
| CRNA Services..... | | | | | | |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | | | | | | |
| Case Management..... | \$87.30 | 1 | \$87.30 | 2 | 2.0 | \$43.65 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$9,381.53 | 86 | \$109.09 | 218 | 2.5 | \$43.03 |
| Subtotal..... | \$18,577.50 | 184* | \$100.96 | 990 | 5.3 | \$18.77 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | | | | | | |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | | | | | | |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | | | | | | |
| Optometric Services..... | \$39.00 | 1 | \$39.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$19.50 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | | | | | | |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$250.00 | 2 | \$125.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$125.00 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$289.00 | 3* | \$96.33 | 4 | 1.3 | \$72.25 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Private..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | \$176.61 | 1 | \$176.61 | 29 | 29.0 | \$6.09 |
| Subtotal..... | \$176.61 | 1* | \$176.61 | 29 | 29.0 | \$6.09 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$406.00 | 10 | \$40.60 | 10 | 1.0 | \$40.60 |
| EPSDT Referral Services..... | \$4,660.69 | 91 | \$51.22 | 183 | 2.0 | \$25.47 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$5,066.69 | 99* | \$51.18 | 193 | 1.9 | \$26.25 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | \$130,535.48 | 1,452* | \$89.90 | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$130,535.48 | | | | | |
| ===== | | | | | | |
| Total..... | \$185,014.56 | 1,582* | \$116.95 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Temporary Assistance - Medical Assistance

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 28

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 31

| EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | 5* | \$7,500.56 | 161 | 32.2 | \$232.94 |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | 4 | \$13,218.86 | 59 | 14.8 | \$896.19 |
| Outpatient..... | 7 | \$228.65 | 21 | 3.0 | \$76.22 |
| Subtotal..... | 9* | \$6,052.89 | 80 | 8.8 | \$680.95 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | 1* | \$42.00 | 4 | 4.0 | \$10.50 |
| PHARMACY..... | 18* | \$229.33 | 76 | 4.2 | \$54.32 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
| Physician..... | 4 | \$33.83 | 6 | 1.5 | \$22.56 |
| Clinic..... | 20 | \$82.28 | 71 | 3.6 | \$23.18 |
| Family Planning..... | 1 | \$14.81 | 1 | 1.0 | \$14.81 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | 3 | \$5.95 | 1 | .3 | \$17.84 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | | | | | |
| Podiatry..... | | | | | |
| CRNA Services..... | | | | | |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | | | | | |
| Case Management..... | | | | | |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | 23* | \$78.85 | 79 | 3.4 | \$22.96 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | | | | | |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | | | | | |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | | | | | |
| Optometric Services..... | | | | | |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | 2 | \$157.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$157.00 |
| Ambulance Services..... | 2 | \$76.25 | 8 | 4.0 | \$19.06 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | | | | | |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | 4* | \$116.63 | 10 | 2.5 | \$46.65 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | | | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Private..... | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management.. | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded.... | 4 | \$6,902.27 | 124 | 31.0 | \$222.65 |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22... | 26 | \$6,513.67 | 356 | 13.7 | \$475.72 |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management.. | 7 | \$128.92 | 96 | 13.7 | \$9.40 |
| Subtotal..... | 37* | \$5,347.75 | 576 | 15.5 | \$343.52 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | 2 | \$40.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$40.00 |
| EPSDT Referral Services... | 11 | \$319.17 | 411 | 37.4 | \$8.54 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.. | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | 11* | \$326.44 | 413 | 37.5 | \$8.69 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | * | | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc.... | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | |
| ===== Total..... | 61* | \$4,916.17 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Title XIX - HDN

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 6,311

Total eligibles enrolled during December - N/A

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | \$4,373.42CR | | | 19CR | | \$230.18 |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$568,814.88 | 80 | \$7,110.19 | 853 | 10.7 | \$666.84 |
| Outpatient..... | \$73,350.65 | 344 | \$213.23 | 1,304 | 3.8 | \$56.25 |
| Subtotal..... | \$642,165.53 | 397* | \$1,617.55 | 2,157 | 5.4 | \$297.71 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$1,392.30 | 22* | \$63.29 | 52 | 2.4 | \$26.78 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$122,979.21 | 1,012* | \$121.52 | 3,030 | 3.0 | \$40.59 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$32,622.38 | 469 | \$69.56 | 1,344 | 2.9 | \$24.27 |
| Clinic..... | \$16,567.27 | 261 | \$63.48 | 1,383 | 5.3 | \$11.98 |
| Family Planning..... | \$2,259.64 | 58 | \$38.96 | 71 | 1.2 | \$31.83 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$2,744.34 | 81 | \$33.88 | 205 | 2.5 | \$13.39 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$120.00 | 5 | \$24.00 | 6 | 1.2 | \$20.00 |
| Podiatry..... | \$247.00CR | 3 | \$82.33CR | 3 | 1.0 | \$82.33CR |
| CRNA Services..... | | | | | | |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$7,194.75 | 115 | \$62.56 | 156 | 1.4 | \$46.12 |
| Case Management..... | \$83.35 | 2 | \$41.68 | 3 | 1.5 | \$27.78 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$776.00 | 8 | \$97.00 | 13 | 1.6 | \$59.69 |
| Subtotal..... | \$62,120.73 | 881* | \$70.51 | 3,184 | 3.6 | \$19.51 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | \$337.96 | 2 | \$168.98 | 6 | 3.0 | \$56.33 |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | | | | | | |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$337.96 | 2* | \$168.98 | 6 | 3.0 | \$56.33 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | \$30.00 | 1 | \$30.00 | 3 | 3.0 | \$10.00 |
| Optometric Services..... | \$3,329.83 | 64 | \$52.03 | 118 | 1.8 | \$28.22 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$8,760.51 | 25 | \$350.42 | 43 | 1.7 | \$203.73 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$1,835.47 | 11 | \$166.86 | 323 | 29.4 | \$5.68 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | \$2,826.92 | 7 | \$403.85 | 68 | 9.7 | \$41.57 |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$16,782.73 | 104* | \$161.37 | 555 | 5.3 | \$30.24 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | \$183,513.31 | 58 | \$3,164.02 | 2,300 | 39.7 | \$79.79 |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$4,505.59 | 4 | \$1,126.40 | 233 | 58.3 | \$19.34 |
| CSTAR-Private..... | \$19,926.22 | 24 | \$830.26 | 1,969 | 82.0 | \$10.12 |
| Targeted Case management.. | \$2,892.68 | 14 | \$206.62 | 506 | 36.1 | \$5.72 |
| Subtotal..... | \$210,837.80 | 100* | \$2,108.38 | 5,008 | 50.0 | \$42.10 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22... | \$44,703.36 | 7 | \$6,386.19 | 89 | 12.7 | \$502.28 |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management.. | \$71,187.28 | 351 | \$202.81 | 10,156 | 28.9 | \$7.01 |
| Subtotal..... | \$115,890.64 | 356* | \$325.54 | 10,245 | 28.7 | \$11.31 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$5,136.30 | 87 | \$59.04 | 88 | 1.0 | \$58.37 |
| EPSDT Referral Services... | \$616,515.16 | 2,051 | \$300.59 | 29,580 | 14.4 | \$20.84 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.. | \$46,343.00 | 464 | \$99.88 | 457 | 1.0 | \$101.41 |
| Subtotal..... | \$667,994.46 | 2,324* | \$287.43 | 30,125 | 12.9 | \$22.17 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | \$281,605.97 | 3,117* | \$90.35 | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc.... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$281,605.97 | | | | | |
| ===== Total..... | \$2,117,733.91 | 4,813* | \$440.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 9,535

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 11,319

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | \$4,239.26 | 31* | \$136.75 | 182 | 5.9 | \$23.29 |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$7,197.96 | 101 | \$71.27 | 94 | .9 | \$76.57 |
| Outpatient..... | \$183,210.12 | 1,134 | \$161.56 | 2,685 | 2.4 | \$68.23 |
| Subtotal..... | \$190,408.08 | 1,218* | \$156.33 | 2,779 | 2.2 | \$68.52 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$45.06 | 1* | \$45.06 | 2 | 2.0 | \$22.53 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$704.35 | 8* | \$88.04 | 9 | 1.1 | \$78.26 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$49,863.97 | 1,289 | \$38.68 | 3,188 | 2.5 | \$15.64 |
| Clinic..... | \$52,481.94 | 1,353 | \$38.79 | 13,626 | 10.1 | \$3.85 |
| Family Planning..... | | | | | | |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$4,898.17 | 237 | \$20.67 | 594 | 2.5 | \$8.25 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$124.73 | 15 | \$8.32 | 26 | 1.7 | \$4.80 |
| Podiatry..... | \$1,643.26 | 79 | \$20.80 | 130 | 1.6 | \$12.64 |
| CRNA Services..... | \$543.23 | 16 | \$33.95 | 21 | 1.3 | \$25.87 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$3,974.85 | 196 | \$20.28 | 289 | 1.5 | \$13.75 |
| Case Management..... | | | | | | |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$1,662.78 | 91 | \$18.27 | 135 | 1.5 | \$12.32 |
| Subtotal..... | \$115,192.93 | 2,689* | \$42.84 | 18,009 | 6.7 | \$6.40 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | \$9.05 | 1 | \$9.05 | 1 | 1.0 | \$9.05 |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | \$1,659.70 | 5 | \$331.94 | 39 | 7.8 | \$42.56 |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | \$573.12 | 9 | \$63.68 | 48 | 5.3 | \$11.94 |
| Personal Care..... | \$8,934.30 | 56 | \$159.54 | 728 | 13.0 | \$12.27 |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$11,176.17 | 66* | \$169.34 | 816 | 12.3 | \$13.70 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | \$351.10 | 2 | \$175.55 | 4 | 2.0 | \$87.78 |
| Optometric Services..... | \$1,054.04 | 52 | \$19.89 | 73 | 1.4 | \$14.16 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$15,728.28 | 298 | \$52.78 | 459 | 1.5 | \$34.27 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$6,603.81 | 66 | \$100.06 | 881 | 13.3 | \$7.50 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | \$918.52 | 4 | \$229.63 | 4 | 1.0 | \$229.63 |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | \$2,410.75 | 33 | \$73.05 | 99 | 3.0 | \$24.35 |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$27,046.50 | 446* | \$60.64 | 1,520 | 3.4 | \$17.79 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | \$3,893.40 | 14 | \$278.10 | | | |
| Part-B..... | \$369,126.90 | 8,262 | \$44.68 | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | \$373,020.30 | 8,276 | \$45.07 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$8,490.98 | 28 | \$303.25 | 454 | 16.2 | \$18.70 |
| CSTAR-Private..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | \$143.52 | 2 | \$71.76 | 24 | 12.0 | \$5.98 |
| Subtotal..... | \$8,634.50 | 30* | \$287.82 | 478 | 15.9 | \$18.06 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22..... | \$898.90 | 7 | \$128.41 | 10 | 1.4 | \$89.89 |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | 1 | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$898.90 | 8* | \$112.36 | 10 | 1.2 | \$89.89 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Referral Services..... | \$60.82 | 1 | \$60.82 | 1 | 1.0 | \$60.82 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$60.82 | 1* | \$60.82 | 1 | 1.0 | \$60.82 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | | * | | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| ===== Total..... | \$731,426.87 | 3,473* | \$210.60 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - General Relief

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 72

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 808

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | | | | | | |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$117,501.28 | 22 | \$5,340.97 | 281 | 12.8 | \$418.15 |
| Outpatient..... | \$6,555.36 | 35 | \$186.72 | 145 | 4.1 | \$45.07 |
| Subtotal..... | \$124,036.64 | 56* | \$2,214.94 | 426 | 7.6 | \$291.17 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$96.50 | 2* | \$48.25 | 4 | 2.0 | \$24.13 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$10,818.65 | 113* | \$95.74 | 296 | 2.6 | \$36.55 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$2,895.72 | 44 | \$65.81 | 118 | 2.7 | \$24.54 |
| Clinic..... | \$3,289.84 | 23 | \$143.04 | 213 | 9.3 | \$15.45 |
| Family Planning..... | \$68.67 | 3 | \$22.89 | 3 | 1.0 | \$22.89 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$788.88 | 27 | \$29.22 | 98 | 3.6 | \$8.05 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$60.00 | 2 | \$30.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$30.00 |
| Podiatry..... | | | | | | |
| CRNA Services..... | | | | | | |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$378.50 | 8 | \$47.31 | 9 | 1.1 | \$42.06 |
| Case Management..... | | | | | | |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$7,481.61 | 89* | \$84.06 | 443 | 4.9 | \$16.89 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | | | | | | |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | | | | | | |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | | | | | | |
| Optometric Services..... | \$859.00 | 14 | \$61.36 | 34 | 2.4 | \$25.26 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | | | | | | |
| Ambulance Services..... | | | | | | |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$859.00 | 14* | \$61.36 | 34 | 2.4 | \$25.26 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$3,495.81 | 3 | \$1,165.27 | 291 | 97.0 | \$12.01 |
| CSTAR-Private..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management.. | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$3,495.81 | 3* | \$1,165.27 | 291 | 97.0 | \$12.01 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management.. | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$562.45 | 9 | \$62.49 | 9 | 1.0 | \$62.49 |
| EPSDT Referral Services... | \$54,216.51 | 168 | \$322.72 | 3,115 | 18.5 | \$17.40 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.. | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$54,778.96 | 175* | \$313.02 | 3,124 | 17.8 | \$17.53 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | \$19,324.59 | 273* | \$70.79 | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc.... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$19,324.59 | | | | | |
| ===== | | | | | | |
| Total..... | \$220,891.76 | 492* | \$448.97 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Medicaid for Pregnant Women

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 13,041

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 22,761

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | | | | | | |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$1,653,031.45 | 969 | \$1,705.91 | 2,251 | 2.3 | \$734.35 |
| Outpatient..... | \$695,813.26 | 3,497 | \$198.97 | 16,876 | 4.8 | \$41.23 |
| Subtotal..... | \$2,348,844.71 | 4,077* | \$576.12 | 19,127 | 4.6 | \$122.80 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$11,872.55 | 195* | \$60.88 | 701 | 3.6 | \$16.94 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$147,582.58 | 3,543* | \$41.65 | 7,183 | 2.0 | \$20.55 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$596,575.08 | 2,495 | \$239.11 | 6,737 | 2.7 | \$88.55 |
| Clinic..... | \$230,665.26 | 2,171 | \$106.25 | 16,805 | 7.7 | \$13.73 |
| Family Planning..... | \$222,049.24 | 925 | \$240.05 | 7,277 | 7.9 | \$30.51 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$61,453.17 | 1,723 | \$35.67 | 4,729 | 2.7 | \$12.69 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$948.40 | 30 | \$31.61 | 63 | 2.1 | \$15.05 |
| Podiatry..... | \$88.00 | 5 | \$17.60 | 6 | 1.2 | \$14.67 |
| CRNA Services..... | \$5,494.85 | 59 | \$93.13 | 2,645 | 44.8 | \$2.08 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$97,543.33 | 435 | \$224.24 | 1,044 | 2.4 | \$93.43 |
| Case Management..... | \$21,644.16 | 691 | \$31.32 | 911 | 1.3 | \$23.76 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$19,598.51 | 136 | \$144.11 | 386 | 2.8 | \$50.77 |
| Subtotal..... | \$1,256,060.00 | 6,336* | \$198.24 | 40,603 | 6.4 | \$30.94 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | \$3,262.23 | 14 | \$233.02 | 193 | 13.8 | \$16.90 |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | \$23.88 | 1 | \$23.88 | 2 | 2.0 | \$11.94 |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$3,286.11 | 15* | \$219.07 | 195 | 13.0 | \$16.85 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | | | | | | |
| Optometric Services..... | \$8,786.98 | 141 | \$62.32 | 332 | 2.4 | \$26.97 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$4,861.34 | 37 | \$131.39 | 136 | 3.7 | \$35.75 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$10,321.44 | 62 | \$166.47 | 1,269 | 20.5 | \$8.13 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | \$5,065.84 | 33 | \$153.51 | 122 | 3.7 | \$41.52 |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$29,035.60 | 267* | \$108.75 | 1,859 | 6.9 | \$15.62 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | \$602.16 | 1 | \$602.16 | 156 | 156.0 | \$3.86 |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$3,146.19 | 7 | \$449.46 | 113 | 16.1 | \$27.84 |
| CSTAR-Private..... | \$14,380.20 | 19 | \$756.85 | 1,563 | 82.3 | \$9.20 |
| Targeted Case management.. | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$18,128.55 | 27* | \$671.43 | 1,832 | 67.8 | \$9.90 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management.. | \$2,810.63 | 15 | \$187.38 | 434 | 28.9 | \$6.48 |
| Subtotal..... | \$2,810.63 | 15* | \$187.38 | 434 | 28.9 | \$6.48 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$7,893.00 | 125 | \$63.14 | 134 | 1.1 | \$58.90 |
| EPSDT Referral Services... | \$51,928.58 | 727 | \$71.43 | 1,892 | 2.6 | \$27.45 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.. | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$59,821.58 | 788* | \$75.92 | 2,026 | 2.5 | \$29.53 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | \$635,330.79 | 5,859* | \$108.44 | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc.... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$635,330.79 | | | | | |
| ===== | | | | | | |
| Total..... | \$4,512,773.10 | 13,999* | \$322.36 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Medicaid for Children

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 207,068

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 255,748

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | \$3,253.33 | 2* | \$1,626.67 | 59 | 29.5 | \$55.14 |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$5,149,091.02 | 1,614 | \$3,190.27 | 6,974 | 4.3 | \$738.33 |
| Outpatient..... | \$1,769,065.79 | 9,670 | \$182.94 | 31,554 | 3.3 | \$56.06 |
| Subtotal..... | \$6,918,156.81 | 10,800* | \$640.57 | 38,528 | 3.5 | \$179.56 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$22,078.46 | 664* | \$33.25 | 1,207 | 1.8 | \$18.29 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$1,784,642.06 | 31,093* | \$57.40 | 69,781 | 2.2 | \$25.57 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$351,366.29 | 5,161 | \$68.08 | 21,974 | 4.3 | \$15.99 |
| Clinic..... | \$446,786.41 | 7,193 | \$62.11 | 46,426 | 6.5 | \$9.62 |
| Family Planning..... | \$34,667.63 | 875 | \$39.62 | 1,040 | 1.2 | \$33.33 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$39,639.60 | 1,666 | \$23.79 | 3,615 | 2.2 | \$10.67 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$2,174.59 | 61 | \$35.65 | 63 | 1.0 | \$23.38 |
| Podiatry..... | \$3,415.25 | 77 | \$44.35 | 121 | 1.6 | \$28.23 |
| CRNA Services..... | \$3,583.66 | 108 | \$33.18 | 4,777 | 44.2 | \$7.75 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$430,363.21 | 5,741 | \$74.96 | 9,116 | 1.6 | \$47.21 |
| Case Management..... | \$3,280.00 | 72 | \$45.56 | 124 | 1.7 | \$26.45 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$8,720.63 | 129 | \$67.60 | 209 | 1.6 | \$41.73 |
| Subtotal..... | \$1,323,997.27 | 17,949* | \$73.76 | 87,495 | 4.8 | \$15.13 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | \$2,675.09 | 17 | \$157.36 | 92 | 5.4 | \$29.08 |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | \$839.13 | 5 | \$167.83 | 73 | 14.6 | \$11.49 |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$3,514.22 | 22* | \$159.74 | 165 | 7.5 | \$21.30 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | \$2,582.48 | 33 | \$78.26 | 58 | 1.8 | \$44.53 |
| Optometric Services..... | \$74,943.09 | 1,451 | \$51.65 | 2,616 | 1.8 | \$28.65 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$155,899.64 | 636 | \$245.13 | 3,221 | 5.1 | \$48.40 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$44,650.84 | 257 | \$173.74 | 5,932 | 23.1 | \$7.53 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | \$40,093.68 | 187 | \$214.40 | 984 | 5.3 | \$40.75 |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$318,169.73 | 2,523* | \$126.11 | 12,811 | 5.0 | \$24.84 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | \$166,198.87 | 106 | \$1,567.91 | 9,635 | 90.9 | \$17.25 |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$11,150.62 | 13 | \$857.74 | 640 | 49.2 | \$17.42 |
| CSTAR-Private..... | \$183,437.06 | 166 | \$1,105.04 | 22,559 | 135.9 | \$8.13 |
| Targeted Case management.. | \$13,139.57 | 93 | \$141.29 | 2,309 | 24.8 | \$5.69 |
| Subtotal..... | \$373,926.12 | 370* | \$1,010.61 | 35,143 | 94.9 | \$10.64 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22... | \$55,974.43 | 10 | \$5,597.44 | 123 | 12.3 | \$455.08 |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management.. | \$316,645.03 | 1,534 | \$206.42 | 41,689 | 27.2 | \$7.60 |
| Subtotal..... | \$372,619.46 | 1,542* | \$241.65 | 41,812 | 27.1 | \$8.91 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$255,780.47 | 4,291 | \$59.61 | 4,556 | 1.1 | \$56.14 |
| EPSDT Referral Services... | \$3,004,186.55 | 27,159 | \$110.61 | 146,090 | 5.4 | \$20.56 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.. | \$4,783.00 | 47 | \$101.77 | 47 | 1.0 | \$101.77 |
| Subtotal..... | \$3,264,750.02 | 28,495* | \$114.57 | 150,693 | 5.2 | \$21.66 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | \$11,113,934.01 | 116,842* | \$95.12 | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc.... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$11,113,934.01 | | | | | |
| ===== | | | | | | |
| Total..... | \$25,499,041.49 | 167,648* | \$152.10 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Presumptive Eligibility

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 1,018

Total eligibles enrolled during December - N/A

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | | | | | | |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | | | | | | |
| Outpatient..... | \$56,251.45 | 410 | \$137.20 | 1,973 | 4.8 | \$28.51 |
| Subtotal..... | \$56,251.45 | 410* | \$137.20 | 1,973 | 4.8 | \$28.51 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | | | | | | |
| PHARMACY..... | \$23,426.01 | 604* | \$38.78 | 1,098 | 1.8 | \$21.34 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$7,493.89 | 146 | \$51.33 | 335 | 2.3 | \$22.37 |
| Clinic..... | \$7,719.31 | 330 | \$23.39 | 480 | 1.5 | \$16.08 |
| Family Planning..... | \$71.35 | 8 | \$8.92 | 6 | .8 | \$11.89 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$15,046.29 | 289 | \$52.06 | 1,287 | 4.5 | \$11.69 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$23.00 | 1 | \$23.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$11.50 |
| Podiatry..... | | | | | | |
| CRNA Services..... | | | | | | |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$1,027.50 | 17 | \$60.44 | 20 | 1.2 | \$51.38 |
| Case Management..... | \$4,807.55 | 217 | \$22.15 | 258 | 1.2 | \$18.63 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$14,259.46 | 147 | \$97.00 | 475 | 3.2 | \$30.02 |
| Subtotal..... | \$50,305.65 | 840* | \$59.89 | 2,863 | 3.4 | \$17.57 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | | | | | | |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | | | | | | |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | | | | | | |
| Optometric Services..... | | | | | | |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$65.00 | 1 | \$65.00 | 3 | 3.0 | \$21.67 |
| Ambulance Services..... | | | | | | |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$65.00 | 1* | \$65.00 | 3 | 3.0 | \$21.67 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Private..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$300.00 | 5 | \$60.00 | 5 | 1.0 | \$60.00 |
| EPSDT Referral Services..... | \$9,242.61 | 152 | \$60.81 | 328 | 2.2 | \$28.18 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$9,542.61 | 154* | \$61.97 | 333 | 2.1 | \$28.66 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | | * | | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| ===== | | | | | | |
| Total..... | \$139,590.72 | 1,499* | \$93.12 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 108

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 118

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | | | | | | |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | | 5 | \$43.58CR | 7CR | 1.4CR | \$31.13 |
| Outpatient..... | \$217.92CR | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$217.92CR | 5* | \$43.58CR | 7CR | 1.4CR | \$31.13 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | | | | | | |
| PHARMACY..... | \$21,349.84 | 37* | \$577.02 | 163 | 4.4 | \$130.98 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | | | | | | |
| Clinic..... | \$43.34 | 3 | \$14.45 | 3 | 1.0 | \$14.45 |
| Family Planning..... | \$24.98 | 1 | \$24.98 | 1 | 1.0 | \$24.98 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | | | | | | |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | | | | | | |
| Podiatry..... | | | | | | |
| CRNA Services..... | | | | | | |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | | | | | | |
| Case Management..... | | | | | | |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$68.32 | 4* | \$17.08 | 4 | 1.0 | \$17.08 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | | | | | | |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | | | | | | |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | | | | | | |
| Optometric Services..... | | | | | | |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$1.80 | 2 | \$.90 | 2 | 1.0 | \$.90 |
| Ambulance Services..... | | | | | | |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | \$192.78 | 2 | \$96.39 | 4 | 2.0 | \$48.20 |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$194.58 | 3* | \$64.86 | 6 | 2.0 | \$32.43 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | \$93,018.59 | 65 | \$1,431.06 | 7,002 | 107.7 | \$13.28 |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Private..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management.. | \$823.90 | 4 | \$205.98 | 145 | 36.3 | \$5.68 |
| Subtotal..... | \$93,842.49 | 66* | \$1,421.86 | 7,147 | 108.2 | \$13.13 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management.. | \$17,338.23 | 87 | \$199.29 | 2,847 | 32.7 | \$6.09 |
| Subtotal..... | \$17,338.23 | 87* | \$199.29 | 2,847 | 32.7 | \$6.09 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Referral Services... | \$75,317.40 | 27 | \$2,789.53 | 3,286 | 121.7 | \$22.92 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.. | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$75,317.40 | 27* | \$2,789.53 | 3,286 | 121.7 | \$22.92 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | | * | | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc.... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| ===== | | | | | | |
| Total..... | \$207,892.94 | 105* | \$1,979.93 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Child - 1115 Waiver

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - 20,338

Total eligibles enrolled during December - 29,483

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | | | | | | |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | \$149,309.91 | 49 | \$3,047.14 | 250 | 5.1 | \$597.24 |
| Outpatient..... | \$201,216.73 | 953 | \$211.14 | 3,179 | 3.3 | \$63.30 |
| Subtotal..... | \$350,526.64 | 983* | \$356.59 | 3,429 | 3.4 | \$102.22 |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | \$2,750.00 | 62* | \$44.35 | 126 | 2.0 | \$21.83 |
| PHARMACY..... | \$221,481.83 | 3,562* | \$62.18 | 7,860 | 2.2 | \$28.18 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | \$24,233.37 | 431 | \$56.23 | 1,617 | 3.8 | \$14.99 |
| Clinic..... | \$21,897.35 | 647 | \$33.84 | 2,961 | 4.6 | \$7.40 |
| Family Planning..... | \$3,236.46 | 85 | \$38.08 | 65 | 1.1 | \$34.07 |
| X-ray & Lab..... | \$4,293.43 | 161 | \$26.67 | 397 | 2.5 | \$10.81 |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | \$38.08 | 3 | \$12.69 | 3 | 1.0 | \$12.69 |
| Podiatry..... | \$600.00 | 12 | \$50.00 | 17 | 1.4 | \$35.29 |
| CRNA Services..... | \$292.11 | 7 | \$41.73 | 369 | 52.7 | \$7.99 |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | \$30,784.34 | 476 | \$64.67 | 678 | 1.4 | \$45.40 |
| Case Management..... | \$128.00 | 5 | \$25.60 | 5 | 1.0 | \$25.60 |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | \$1,718.34 | 22 | \$78.11 | 29 | 1.3 | \$59.25 |
| Subtotal..... | \$87,221.46 | 1,611* | \$54.14 | 6,171 | 3.8 | \$14.13 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | | | | | | |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | | | | | | |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | | | | | | |
| Optometric Services..... | \$16,605.23 | 313 | \$53.05 | 587 | 1.9 | \$28.29 |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | \$4,465.76 | 24 | \$186.07 | 71 | 3.0 | \$62.90 |
| Ambulance Services..... | \$2,265.00 | 12 | \$188.75 | 290 | 24.2 | \$7.81 |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Emergency Trans..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$23,335.99 | 348* | \$67.06 | 948 | 2.7 | \$24.62 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part-A..... | | | | | | |
| Part-B..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | \$466.70 | 2 | \$233.35 | 50 | 25.0 | \$9.33 |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | \$587.10 | 1 | \$587.10 | 8 | 8.0 | \$73.39 |
| CSTAR-Private..... | \$3,878.64 | 5 | \$775.33 | 449 | 89.8 | \$8.63 |
| Targeted Case management..... | \$985.88 | 10 | \$98.59 | 176 | 17.6 | \$5.60 |
| Subtotal..... | \$5,916.32 | 18* | \$328.68 | 683 | 37.9 | \$8.66 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSTAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | \$39,374.86 | 178 | \$221.21 | 4,884 | 27.4 | \$8.06 |
| Subtotal..... | \$39,374.86 | 178* | \$221.21 | 4,884 | 27.4 | \$8.06 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | \$2,110.25 | 39 | \$54.11 | 48 | 1.2 | \$43.96 |
| EPSDT Referral Services..... | \$239,314.38 | 2,740 | \$87.34 | 10,787 | 3.9 | \$22.19 |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$241,424.63 | 2,753* | \$87.70 | 10,835 | 3.9 | \$22.28 |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | \$470,503.01 | 7,569* | \$62.16 | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc..... | | | | | | |
| Subtotal..... | \$470,503.01 | | | | | |
| Total..... | \$1,442,534.74 | 12,799* | \$112.71 | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, December, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Adult - 1115 Waiver

Number of eligibles on 11/30/98 - N/A

Total eligibles enrolled during December - N/A

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES..... | | | | | | |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | |
| Inpatient..... | | | | | | |
| Outpatient..... | ----- | | | ----- | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| DENTAL SERVICES..... | | | | | | |
| PHARMACY..... | | | | | | |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | |
| Physician..... | | | | | | |
| Clinic..... | | | | | | |
| Family Planning..... | | | | | | |
| X-ray Lab..... | | | | | | |
| Nurse Practitioner..... | | | | | | |
| Podiatry..... | | | | | | |
| CRNA Services..... | | | | | | |
| Rural Health Clinics..... | | | | | | |
| Case Management..... | | | | | | |
| Fed Qualified Health Care..... | ----- | | | ----- | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Home Health Services..... | | | | | | |
| Adult Day Health Care..... | | | | | | |
| Homemaker/Respite Care..... | | | | | | |
| Personal Care..... | | | | | | |
| Aids Waiver..... | ----- | | | ----- | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Audiology Services..... | | | | | | |
| Optometric Services..... | | | | | | |
| Durable Medical Equip..... | | | | | | |
| Ambulance Services..... | | | | | | |
| Rehabilitation Center..... | | | | | | |
| Hospice..... | | | | | | |
| Non-emergency Trans..... | | | | | | |
| Non-Participating Prov..... | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive Day Rehab..... | ----- | | | ----- | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | | | |
| Part A..... | | | | | | |
| Part B..... | ----- | | | ----- | | |
| Subtotal ***..... | | | | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Private Home ICF/MR..... | | | | | | |
| MR/DD Waiver..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Private..... | | | | | | |
| CSAR-Private..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | ----- | | | ----- | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
| ICF/Mentally Retarded..... | | | | | | |
| Mental Hospital..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Care Under Age 22..... | | | | | | |
| Psych Rehab-Public..... | | | | | | |
| CSAR-Public..... | | | | | | |
| Targeted Case management..... | ----- | | | ----- | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Screenings..... | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Referral Services..... | | | | | | |
| EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..... | ----- | | | ----- | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| MANAGED CARE | | | | | | |
| Premiums..... | | * | | | | |
| Physician Sponsor Misc..... | ----- | | | ----- | | |
| Subtotal..... | | | | | | |
| ===== | | | | | | |
| Total..... | | * | | | | |

* Unduplicated totals

*** Recipients are not added to total.

FIGURE 4. FOOD STAMPS CASELOAD

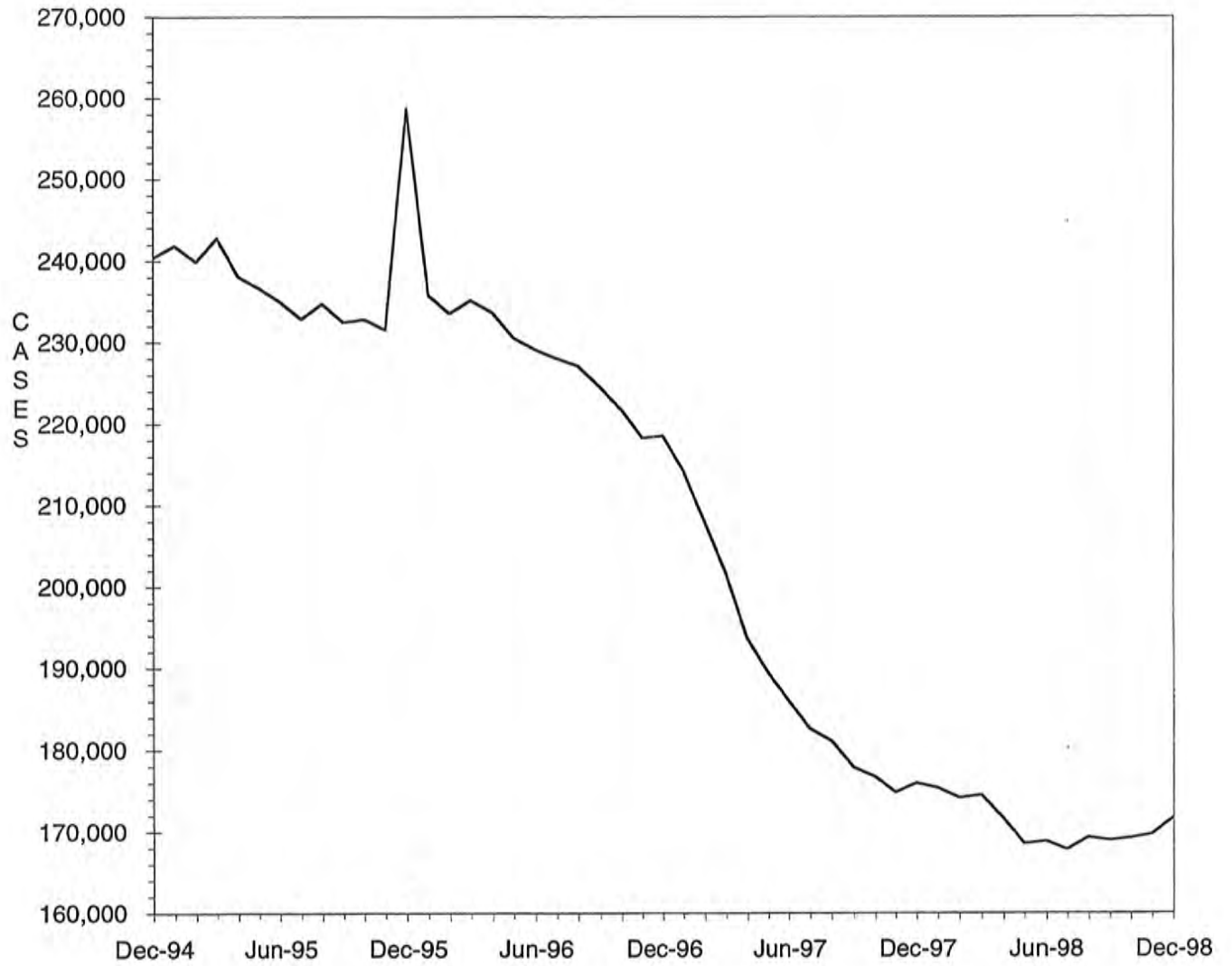


TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSE HOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSE-HOLDS | TOTAL COUPONS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF COUPONS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | 408,441 | 171,642 | 122,835 | 42,640 | 285,606 | 129,002 | \$29,352,489 | \$71.86 |
| ADAIR | 1,272 | 610 | 174 | 66 | 1,098 | 544 | \$82,341 | \$64.73 |
| ANDREW | 662 | 271 | 109 | 33 | 553 | 238 | \$42,000 | \$63.44 |
| ATCHISON | 341 | 154 | 49 | 18 | 292 | 136 | \$20,027 | \$58.73 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,630 | 718 | 384 | 155 | 1,246 | 563 | \$108,350 | \$66.47 |
| BARRY | 2,935 | 1,128 | 844 | 347 | 2,091 | 781 | \$196,104 | \$66.82 |
| BARTON | 860 | 362 | 281 | 115 | 579 | 247 | \$56,026 | \$65.15 |
| BATES | 1,314 | 504 | 179 | 58 | 1,135 | 446 | \$78,317 | \$59.60 |
| BENTON | 1,815 | 767 | 527 | 195 | 1,288 | 572 | \$127,850 | \$70.44 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,119 | 431 | 327 | 117 | 792 | 314 | \$66,349 | \$59.29 |
| BOONE | 8,220 | 3,642 | 1,887 | 694 | 6,333 | 2,948 | \$620,622 | \$75.50 |
| BUCHANAN | 7,019 | 2,972 | 1,215 | 418 | 5,804 | 2,554 | \$481,053 | \$68.54 |
| BUTLER | 5,172 | 2,399 | 1,050 | 392 | 4,122 | 2,007 | \$319,483 | \$61.77 |
| CALDWELL | 626 | 251 | 68 | 30 | 558 | 221 | \$38,005 | \$60.71 |
| CALLAWAY | 2,082 | 878 | 628 | 242 | 1,454 | 636 | \$141,188 | \$67.81 |
| CAMDEN | 2,153 | 886 | 292 | 105 | 1,861 | 781 | \$144,794 | \$67.25 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,071 | 1,844 | 952 | 345 | 3,119 | 1,499 | \$275,488 | \$67.67 |
| CARROLL | 860 | 364 | 127 | 51 | 733 | 313 | \$55,214 | \$64.20 |
| CARTER | 1,039 | 414 | 234 | 85 | 805 | 329 | \$65,597 | \$63.14 |
| CASS | 2,782 | 1,105 | 485 | 186 | 2,297 | 919 | \$189,377 | \$68.07 |
| CEDAR | 1,413 | 620 | 406 | 184 | 1,007 | 436 | \$85,524 | \$60.53 |
| CHARITON | 476 | 210 | 71 | 24 | 405 | 186 | \$27,304 | \$57.36 |
| CHRISTIAN | 2,413 | 957 | 342 | 121 | 2,071 | 836 | \$163,922 | \$67.93 |
| CLARK | 531 | 209 | 72 | 23 | 459 | 186 | \$35,282 | \$66.44 |
| CLAY | 4,483 | 1,969 | 882 | 349 | 3,601 | 1,620 | \$313,846 | \$70.01 |
| CLINTON | 807 | 317 | 85 | 29 | 722 | 288 | \$52,563 | \$65.13 |
| COLE | 2,921 | 1,304 | 534 | 208 | 2,387 | 1,096 | \$211,923 | \$72.55 |
| COOPER | 751 | 347 | 93 | 40 | 658 | 307 | \$45,112 | \$60.07 |
| CRAWFORD | 2,361 | 933 | 767 | 304 | 1,594 | 629 | \$160,694 | \$68.06 |
| DADE | 592 | 227 | 140 | 55 | 452 | 172 | \$34,607 | \$58.46 |
| DALLAS | 1,479 | 593 | 235 | 80 | 1,244 | 513 | \$99,242 | \$67.10 |
| DAVISS | 500 | 195 | 48 | 20 | 452 | 175 | \$31,732 | \$63.46 |
| DE KALB | 580 | 252 | 82 | 32 | 498 | 220 | \$34,930 | \$60.22 |
| DENT | 1,762 | 719 | 301 | 106 | 1,461 | 613 | \$111,566 | \$63.32 |
| DOUGLAS | 1,537 | 660 | 293 | 115 | 1,244 | 545 | \$99,793 | \$64.93 |
| DUNKLIN | 7,185 | 3,289 | 2,744 | 1,060 | 4,441 | 2,229 | \$471,091 | \$65.57 |
| FRANKLIN | 3,991 | 1,592 | 861 | 315 | 3,130 | 1,277 | \$279,758 | \$70.10 |
| GASCONADE | 716 | 312 | 127 | 53 | 589 | 259 | \$41,552 | \$58.03 |
| GENTRY | 289 | 130 | 39 | 13 | 250 | 117 | \$15,322 | \$53.02 |
| GREENE | 15,204 | 6,792 | 3,440 | 1,311 | 11,764 | 5,481 | \$1,075,721 | \$70.75 |
| GRUNDY | 883 | 381 | 70 | 26 | 813 | 355 | \$51,630 | \$58.47 |
| HARRISON | 568 | 277 | 48 | 23 | 520 | 254 | \$33,924 | \$59.73 |
| HENRY | 1,979 | 858 | 594 | 252 | 1,385 | 606 | \$131,673 | \$66.54 |
| HICKORY | 1,040 | 437 | 114 | 47 | 926 | 390 | \$70,402 | \$67.69 |
| HOLT | 312 | 132 | 15 | 6 | 297 | 126 | \$18,733 | \$60.04 |
| HOWARD | 677 | 299 | 100 | 43 | 577 | 256 | \$42,036 | \$62.09 |
| HOWELL | 4,378 | 1,795 | 658 | 226 | 3,720 | 1,569 | \$281,307 | \$64.25 |
| IRON | 1,585 | 641 | 451 | 160 | 1,134 | 481 | \$103,200 | \$65.11 |
| JACKSON | 49,934 | 20,535 | 18,349 | 6,059 | 31,585 | 14,476 | \$3,843,450 | \$76.97 |
| JASPER | 8,599 | 3,767 | 1,877 | 724 | 6,722 | 3,043 | \$589,591 | \$68.57 |
| JEFFERSON | 7,796 | 3,093 | 2,778 | 1,057 | 5,018 | 2,036 | \$595,206 | \$76.35 |
| JOHNSON | 2,142 | 939 | 515 | 209 | 1,627 | 730 | \$155,592 | \$72.64 |
| KNOX | 290 | 116 | 117 | 39 | 173 | 77 | \$15,555 | \$53.64 |
| LACLEDE | 2,680 | 1,052 | 403 | 150 | 2,277 | 902 | \$178,269 | \$66.52 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,767 | 765 | 358 | 147 | 1,409 | 618 | \$109,958 | \$62.23 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,660 | 1,032 | 659 | 261 | 2,001 | 771 | \$174,213 | \$65.49 |
| LEWIS | 649 | 282 | 229 | 105 | 420 | 177 | \$42,545 | \$65.55 |
| LINCOLN | 2,487 | 906 | 481 | 166 | 2,006 | 740 | \$185,545 | \$74.61 |
| LINN | 999 | 448 | 152 | 62 | 847 | 386 | \$59,441 | \$59.50 |

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSE HOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSE-HOLDS | TOTAL COUPONS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF COUPONS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| LIVINGSTON | 947 | 448 | 102 | 40 | 845 | 408 | \$63,060 | \$66.59 |
| MCDONALD | 2,550 | 968 | 421 | 169 | 2,129 | 799 | \$170,468 | \$66.85 |
| MACON | 869 | 385 | 201 | 78 | 668 | 307 | \$54,275 | \$62.46 |
| MADISON | 1,333 | 595 | 384 | 161 | 949 | 434 | \$86,760 | \$65.09 |
| MARIES | 592 | 246 | 114 | 42 | 478 | 204 | \$37,199 | \$62.84 |
| MARION | 2,422 | 1,005 | 530 | 201 | 1,892 | 804 | \$162,085 | \$66.92 |
| MERCER | 270 | 122 | 44 | 14 | 226 | 108 | \$15,626 | \$57.87 |
| MILLER | 2,048 | 834 | 366 | 134 | 1,682 | 700 | \$132,605 | \$64.75 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,528 | 1,688 | 1,460 | 544 | 2,068 | 1,144 | \$242,079 | \$68.62 |
| MONITEAU | 481 | 207 | 77 | 35 | 404 | 172 | \$31,255 | \$64.98 |
| MONROE | 414 | 191 | 49 | 14 | 365 | 177 | \$23,930 | \$57.80 |
| MONTGOMERY | 637 | 276 | 118 | 48 | 519 | 228 | \$43,143 | \$67.73 |
| MORGAN | 1,413 | 563 | 346 | 136 | 1,067 | 427 | \$90,910 | \$64.34 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,711 | 1,681 | 1,425 | 527 | 2,286 | 1,154 | \$236,425 | \$63.71 |
| NEWTON | 3,281 | 1,249 | 781 | 334 | 2,500 | 915 | \$214,518 | \$65.38 |
| NODAWAY | 614 | 291 | 80 | 34 | 534 | 257 | \$33,639 | \$54.79 |
| OREGON | 1,560 | 630 | 165 | 49 | 1,395 | 581 | \$96,040 | \$61.56 |
| OSAGE | 456 | 187 | 78 | 27 | 378 | 160 | \$31,464 | \$69.00 |
| OZARK | 1,205 | 502 | 271 | 98 | 934 | 404 | \$70,747 | \$58.71 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,549 | 2,338 | 2,388 | 793 | 3,161 | 1,545 | \$347,683 | \$62.66 |
| PERRY | 892 | 411 | 219 | 92 | 673 | 319 | \$64,971 | \$72.84 |
| PETTIS | 3,049 | 1,297 | 867 | 382 | 2,182 | 915 | \$200,396 | \$65.73 |
| HELPS | 2,886 | 1,172 | 587 | 202 | 2,299 | 970 | \$196,727 | \$68.17 |
| PIKE | 1,139 | 459 | 151 | 53 | 988 | 406 | \$76,840 | \$67.46 |
| PLATTE | 1,252 | 541 | 256 | 102 | 996 | 439 | \$95,504 | \$76.28 |
| POLK | 2,179 | 853 | 335 | 118 | 1,844 | 735 | \$130,372 | \$59.83 |
| PULASKI | 2,786 | 1,086 | 425 | 148 | 2,361 | 938 | \$188,460 | \$67.65 |
| PUTNAM | 373 | 172 | 37 | 15 | 336 | 157 | \$23,762 | \$63.71 |
| RALLS | 471 | 201 | 103 | 41 | 368 | 160 | \$29,325 | \$62.26 |
| RANDOLPH | 2,156 | 920 | 345 | 127 | 1,811 | 793 | \$139,916 | \$64.90 |
| RAY | 1,106 | 437 | 168 | 66 | 938 | 371 | \$68,608 | \$62.03 |
| REYNOLDS | 972 | 420 | 291 | 102 | 681 | 318 | \$60,321 | \$62.06 |
| RIPLEY | 2,618 | 1,126 | 422 | 140 | 2,196 | 986 | \$159,998 | \$61.11 |
| ST CHARLES | 5,974 | 2,499 | 1,387 | 473 | 4,587 | 2,026 | \$453,435 | \$75.90 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,039 | 427 | 282 | 110 | 757 | 317 | \$67,521 | \$64.99 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 6,146 | 2,657 | 1,301 | 468 | 4,845 | 2,189 | \$425,694 | \$69.26 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 955 | 380 | 130 | 49 | 825 | 331 | \$63,727 | \$66.73 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 42,487 | 17,114 | 15,790 | 5,218 | 26,697 | 11,896 | \$3,312,844 | \$77.97 |
| SALINE | 1,462 | 652 | 472 | 195 | 990 | 457 | \$91,244 | \$62.41 |
| SCHUYLER | 289 | 128 | 19 | 7 | 270 | 121 | \$17,585 | \$60.85 |
| SCOTLAND | 305 | 143 | 90 | 38 | 215 | 105 | \$16,025 | \$52.54 |
| SCOTT | 5,666 | 2,488 | 1,290 | 461 | 4,376 | 2,027 | \$361,551 | \$63.81 |
| SHANNON | 1,504 | 590 | 287 | 116 | 1,217 | 474 | \$95,290 | \$63.36 |
| SHELBY | 387 | 179 | 106 | 43 | 281 | 136 | \$21,354 | \$55.18 |
| STODDARD | 3,150 | 1,493 | 877 | 380 | 2,273 | 1,113 | \$187,147 | \$59.41 |
| STONE | 1,938 | 748 | 366 | 128 | 1,572 | 620 | \$143,006 | \$73.79 |
| SULLIVAN | 569 | 260 | 132 | 67 | 437 | 193 | \$33,803 | \$59.41 |
| TANEY | 2,343 | 977 | 411 | 171 | 1,932 | 806 | \$165,018 | \$70.43 |
| TEXAS | 2,528 | 999 | 706 | 269 | 1,822 | 730 | \$165,148 | \$65.33 |
| VERNON | 1,879 | 793 | 455 | 173 | 1,424 | 620 | \$115,320 | \$61.37 |
| WARREN | 1,184 | 470 | 218 | 76 | 966 | 394 | \$85,394 | \$72.12 |
| WASHINGTON | 4,252 | 1,670 | 1,221 | 428 | 3,031 | 1,242 | \$298,930 | \$70.30 |
| WAYNE | 2,237 | 967 | 748 | 280 | 1,489 | 687 | \$143,741 | \$64.26 |
| WEBSTER | 1,908 | 773 | 473 | 177 | 1,435 | 596 | \$128,166 | \$67.17 |
| WORTH | 189 | 74 | 25 | 9 | 164 | 65 | \$9,584 | \$50.71 |
| WRIGHT | 2,445 | 978 | 687 | 261 | 1,758 | 717 | \$158,917 | \$65.00 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 74,458 | 31,600 | 32,414 | 10,121 | 42,044 | 21,479 | \$5,990,998 | \$80.46 |

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | FOOD STAMP PARTICIPANTS BY COUNTY & RACE | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | TOTAL | BLACK | WHITE | SP AMR | AM IND | ASIAN | OTHER |
| STATE TOTAL | 408,441 | 150,930 | 248,128 | 3,681 | 718 | 1,485 | 3,499 |
| ADAIR | 1,272 | 33 | 1,237 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ANDREW | 662 | 2 | 655 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| ATCHISON | 341 | 5 | 336 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,630 | 324 | 1,292 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| BARRY | 2,935 | 2 | 2,830 | 81 | 18 | 0 | 4 |
| BARTON | 860 | 0 | 857 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| BATES | 1,314 | 13 | 1,300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| BENTON | 1,815 | 3 | 1,801 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,119 | 0 | 1,119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BOONE | 8,220 | 3,260 | 4,752 | 61 | 20 | 74 | 53 |
| BUCHANAN | 7,019 | 658 | 6,293 | 52 | 7 | 0 | 9 |
| BUTLER | 5,172 | 690 | 4,462 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| CALDWELL | 626 | 0 | 623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| CALLAWAY | 2,082 | 302 | 1,767 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| CAMDEN | 2,153 | 19 | 2,095 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 8 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,071 | 1,165 | 2,876 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| CARROLL | 860 | 58 | 798 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CARTER | 1,039 | 0 | 1,026 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| CASS | 2,782 | 70 | 2,681 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| CEDAR | 1,413 | 0 | 1,398 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| CHARITON | 476 | 76 | 399 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 2,413 | 16 | 2,379 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| CLARK | 531 | 0 | 530 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CLAY | 4,483 | 307 | 3,981 | 79 | 16 | 63 | 37 |
| CLINTON | 807 | 48 | 741 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 3 |
| COLE | 2,921 | 931 | 1,942 | 17 | 4 | 25 | 2 |
| COOPER | 751 | 133 | 613 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| CRAWFORD | 2,361 | 0 | 2,350 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 |
| DADE | 592 | 2 | 568 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| DALLAS | 1,479 | 2 | 1,465 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| DAVISS | 500 | 0 | 495 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DE KALB | 580 | 7 | 568 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| DENT | 1,762 | 4 | 1,750 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| DOUGLAS | 1,537 | 0 | 1,533 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DUNKLIN | 7,185 | 1,669 | 5,319 | 176 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| FRANKLIN | 3,991 | 139 | 3,830 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| GASCONADE | 716 | 0 | 716 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GENTRY | 289 | 0 | 289 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GREENE | 15,204 | 1,047 | 13,771 | 174 | 89 | 105 | 18 |
| GRUNDY | 883 | 0 | 866 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| HARRISON | 568 | 0 | 566 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| HENRY | 1,979 | 44 | 1,925 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| HICKORY | 1,040 | 0 | 1,028 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| HOLT | 312 | 0 | 312 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HOWARD | 677 | 175 | 498 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HOWELL | 4,378 | 9 | 4,304 | 30 | 21 | 9 | 5 |
| IRON | 1,585 | 76 | 1,508 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| JACKSON | 49,934 | 31,662 | 15,951 | 1,360 | 73 | 599 | 289 |
| JASPER | 8,599 | 215 | 8,138 | 191 | 21 | 18 | 16 |
| JEFFERSON | 7,796 | 167 | 7,556 | 29 | 9 | 21 | 14 |
| JOHNSON | 2,142 | 330 | 1,729 | 61 | 7 | 10 | 5 |
| KNOX | 290 | 0 | 288 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| LACLEDE | 2,680 | 17 | 2,631 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,767 | 88 | 1,622 | 50 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,660 | 0 | 2,621 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| LEWIS | 649 | 68 | 570 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 |
| LINCOLN | 2,487 | 127 | 2,313 | 18 | 20 | 6 | 3 |
| LINN | 999 | 26 | 969 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | FOOD STAMP PARTICIPANTS BY COUNTY & RACE | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | TOTAL | BLACK | WHITE | SP AMR | AM IND | ASIAN | OTHER |
| LIVINGSTON | 947 | 39 | 896 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| MCDONALD | 2,550 | 1 | 2,304 | 211 | 15 | 7 | 12 |
| MACON | 869 | 85 | 774 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| MADISON | 1,333 | 0 | 1,326 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| MARIES | 592 | 12 | 580 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MARION | 2,422 | 363 | 2,050 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| MERCER | 270 | 4 | 263 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| MILLER | 2,048 | 8 | 2,037 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,528 | 1,697 | 1,820 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MONITEAU | 481 | 5 | 454 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MONROE | 414 | 71 | 342 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| MONTGOMERY | 637 | 43 | 593 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| MORGAN | 1,413 | 13 | 1,391 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,711 | 1,610 | 2,076 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| NEWTON | 3,281 | 25 | 3,178 | 64 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| NODAWAY | 614 | 12 | 602 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OREGON | 1,560 | 0 | 1,544 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 4 |
| OSAGE | 456 | 0 | 456 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OZARK | 1,205 | 0 | 1,200 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,549 | 3,077 | 2,455 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PERRY | 892 | 8 | 879 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| PETTIS | 3,049 | 325 | 2,654 | 49 | 5 | 15 | 1 |
| PHELPS | 2,886 | 63 | 2,780 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 18 |
| PIKE | 1,139 | 143 | 992 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| PLATTE | 1,252 | 161 | 1,049 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 7 |
| POLK | 2,179 | 18 | 2,126 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 5 |
| PULASKI | 2,786 | 308 | 2,395 | 49 | 12 | 16 | 6 |
| PUTNAM | 373 | 0 | 369 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| RALLS | 471 | 18 | 450 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RANDOLPH | 2,156 | 264 | 1,868 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| RAY | 1,106 | 58 | 1,047 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REYNOLDS | 972 | 3 | 969 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RIPLEY | 2,618 | 0 | 2,612 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ST CHARLES | 5,974 | 1,200 | 4,670 | 45 | 8 | 29 | 22 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,039 | 1 | 1,029 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 6,146 | 97 | 6,015 | 25 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 955 | 25 | 913 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 42,487 | 31,691 | 10,130 | 111 | 23 | 202 | 330 |
| SALINE | 1,462 | 200 | 1,226 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| SCHUYLER | 289 | 0 | 289 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SCOTLAND | 305 | 0 | 305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SCOTT | 5,666 | 1,860 | 3,760 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| SHANNON | 1,504 | 0 | 1,489 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| SHELBY | 387 | 8 | 379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| STODDARD | 3,150 | 55 | 3,066 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| STONE | 1,938 | 0 | 1,922 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| SULLIVAN | 569 | 1 | 533 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TANEY | 2,343 | 7 | 2,300 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 9 |
| TEXAS | 2,528 | 5 | 2,522 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| VERNON | 1,879 | 6 | 1,846 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| WARREN | 1,184 | 99 | 1,078 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| WASHINGTON | 4,252 | 47 | 4,184 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| WAYNE | 2,237 | 3 | 2,217 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 1 |
| WEBSTER | 1,908 | 2 | 1,870 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 16 |
| WORTH | 189 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| WRIGHT | 2,445 | 8 | 2,421 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 74,458 | 63,192 | 8,415 | 159 | 31 | 189 | 2,472 |

TABLE 7.

FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 1998

| AREA | COUNTY | CASES | PERSONS | DOLLARS |
|----------|----------------|--------|----------|-------------|
| AREA 1 | ANDREW | 271 | 662 | \$42,000 |
| | ATCHISON | 154 | 341 | \$20,027 |
| | BUCHANAN | 2,972 | 7,019 | \$481,053 |
| | CALDWELL | 251 | 626 | \$38,005 |
| | CARROLL | 364 | 860 | \$55,214 |
| | CASS | 1,105 | 2,782 | \$189,377 |
| | CHARITON | 210 | 476 | \$27,304 |
| | CLAY | 1,969 | 4,483 | \$313,846 |
| | CLINTON | 317 | 807 | \$52,563 |
| | COOPER | 347 | 751 | \$45,112 |
| | DAVISS | 195 | 500 | \$31,732 |
| | DE KALB | 252 | 580 | \$34,930 |
| | GENTRY | 130 | 289 | \$15,322 |
| | GRUNDY | 381 | 883 | \$51,630 |
| | HARRISON | 277 | 568 | \$33,924 |
| | HOLT | 132 | 312 | \$18,733 |
| | HOWARD | 299 | 677 | \$42,036 |
| | JOHNSON | 939 | 2,142 | \$155,592 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 765 | 1,767 | \$109,958 |
| | LINN | 448 | 999 | \$59,441 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 448 | 947 | \$63,060 |
| | MERCER | 122 | 270 | \$15,626 |
| | NODAWAY | 291 | 614 | \$33,639 |
| | PETTIS | 1,297 | 3,049 | \$200,396 |
| | PLATTE | 541 | 1,252 | \$95,504 |
| | PUTNAM | 172 | 373 | \$23,762 |
| | RANDOLPH | 920 | 2,156 | \$139,916 |
| | RAY | 437 | 1,106 | \$68,608 |
| | SALINE | 652 | 1,462 | \$91,244 |
| SULLIVAN | 260 | 569 | \$33,803 | |
| WORTH | 74 | 189 | \$9,584 | |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 16,992 | 39,511 | \$2,592,941 |
| AREA 2 | ADAIR | 610 | 1,272 | \$82,341 |
| | AUDRAIN | 718 | 1,630 | \$108,350 |
| | BOONE | 3,642 | 8,220 | \$620,622 |
| | CALLAWAY | 878 | 2,082 | \$141,188 |
| | CLARK | 209 | 531 | \$35,282 |
| | COLE | 1,304 | 2,921 | \$211,923 |
| | FRANKLIN | 1,592 | 3,991 | \$279,758 |
| | GASCONADE | 312 | 716 | \$41,552 |
| | JEFFERSON | 3,093 | 7,796 | \$595,206 |
| | KNOX | 116 | 290 | \$15,555 |
| | LEWIS | 282 | 649 | \$42,545 |
| | LINCOLN | 906 | 2,487 | \$185,545 |
| | MACON | 385 | 869 | \$54,275 |
| | MARION | 1,005 | 2,422 | \$162,085 |
| | MONROE | 191 | 414 | \$23,930 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 276 | 637 | \$43,143 |
| | OSAGE | 187 | 456 | \$31,464 |
| | PIKE | 459 | 1,139 | \$76,840 |
| | RALLS | 201 | 471 | \$29,325 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,499 | 5,974 | \$453,435 |
| | SCHUYLER | 128 | 289 | \$17,585 |
| | SCOTLAND | 143 | 305 | \$16,025 |
| | SHELBY | 179 | 387 | \$21,354 |
| WARREN | 470 | 1,184 | \$85,394 | |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 19,785 | 47,132 | \$3,374,720 |
| AREA 3 | BOLLINGER | 431 | 1,119 | \$66,349 |
| | BUTLER | 2,399 | 5,172 | \$319,483 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,844 | 4,071 | \$275,488 |
| | CARTER | 414 | 1,039 | \$65,597 |
| | CRAWFORD | 933 | 2,361 | \$160,694 |
| | DENT | 719 | 1,762 | \$111,566 |

TABLE 7.
FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 1998

| AREA | COUNTY | CASES | PERSONS | DOLLARS |
|-------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|
| AREA 3 | DUNKLIN | 3,289 | 7,185 | \$471,091 |
| | HOWELL | 1,795 | 4,378 | \$281,307 |
| | IRON | 641 | 1,585 | \$103,200 |
| | MADISON | 595 | 1,333 | \$86,760 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 1,688 | 3,528 | \$242,079 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,681 | 3,711 | \$236,425 |
| | OREGON | 630 | 1,560 | \$96,040 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,338 | 5,549 | \$347,683 |
| | PERRY | 411 | 892 | \$64,971 |
| | REYNOLDS | 420 | 972 | \$60,321 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,126 | 2,618 | \$159,998 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 2,657 | 6,146 | \$425,694 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 380 | 955 | \$63,727 |
| | SCOTT | 2,488 | 5,666 | \$361,551 |
| | SHANNON | 590 | 1,504 | \$95,290 |
| | STODDARD | 1,493 | 3,150 | \$187,147 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,670 | 4,252 | \$298,930 |
| | WAYNE | 967 | 2,237 | \$143,741 |
| | | * AREA TOTAL * | 31,599 | 72,745 |
| AREA 4 | BARRY | 1,128 | 2,935 | \$196,104 |
| | BARTON | 362 | 860 | \$56,026 |
| | BATES | 504 | 1,314 | \$78,317 |
| | BENTON | 767 | 1,815 | \$127,850 |
| | CAMDEN | 886 | 2,153 | \$144,794 |
| | CEDAR | 620 | 1,413 | \$85,524 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 957 | 2,413 | \$163,922 |
| | DADE | 227 | 592 | \$34,607 |
| | DALLAS | 593 | 1,479 | \$99,242 |
| | DOUGLAS | 660 | 1,537 | \$99,793 |
| | GREENE | 6,792 | 15,204 | \$1,075,721 |
| | HENRY | 858 | 1,979 | \$131,673 |
| | HICKORY | 437 | 1,040 | \$70,402 |
| | JASPER | 3,767 | 8,599 | \$589,591 |
| | LACLEDE | 1,052 | 2,680 | \$178,269 |
| | LAWRENCE | 1,032 | 2,660 | \$174,213 |
| | MCDONALD | 968 | 2,550 | \$170,468 |
| | MARIES | 246 | 592 | \$37,199 |
| | MILLER | 834 | 2,048 | \$132,605 |
| | MONITEAU | 207 | 481 | \$31,255 |
| | MORGAN | 563 | 1,413 | \$90,910 |
| | NEWTON | 1,249 | 3,281 | \$214,518 |
| | OZARK | 502 | 1,205 | \$70,747 |
| | PHELPS | 1,172 | 2,886 | \$196,727 |
| | POLK | 853 | 2,179 | \$130,372 |
| | PULASKI | 1,086 | 2,786 | \$188,460 |
| | ST CLAIR | 427 | 1,039 | \$67,521 |
| STONE | 748 | 1,938 | \$143,006 | |
| TANEY | 977 | 2,343 | \$165,018 | |
| TEXAS | 999 | 2,528 | \$165,148 | |
| VERNON | 793 | 1,879 | \$115,320 | |
| WEBSTER | 773 | 1,908 | \$128,166 | |
| WRIGHT | 978 | 2,445 | \$158,917 | |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 34,017 | 82,174 | \$5,512,402 |
| AREA 5 | JACKSON | 20,535 | 49,934 | \$3,843,450 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 20,535 | 49,934 | \$3,843,450 |
| AREA 6 | ST LOUIS CITY | 31,600 | 74,458 | \$5,990,998 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 31,600 | 74,458 | \$5,990,998 |
| AREA 7 | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 17,114 | 42,487 | \$3,312,844 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 17,114 | 42,487 | \$3,312,844 |
| STATE TOTAL | | 171,642 | 408,441 | \$29,352,489 |

TABLE 8.

FOOD STAMP APPLICATION CURRENCY
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # APPS RECEIVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT |
|----------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| AREA 1 | | | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 79 | 76 | 93.8 | 5 | 6.2 | 2 | 97.5 |
| ATCHISON | 43 | 31 | 81.6 | 7 | 18.4 | 2 | 94.7 |
| BUCHANAN | 953 | 878 | 89.4 | 104 | 10.6 | 27 | 97.3 |
| CALDWELL | 53 | 51 | 85.0 | 9 | 15.0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| CARROLL | 98 | 105 | 89.0 | 13 | 11.0 | 1 | 99.2 |
| CASS | 328 | 302 | 82.1 | 66 | 17.9 | 29 | 92.1 |
| CHARITON | 52 | 55 | 90.2 | 6 | 9.8 | 0 | 100.0 |
| CLAY | 654 | 568 | 84.1 | 107 | 15.9 | 35 | 94.8 |
| CLINTON | 106 | 91 | 83.5 | 18 | 16.5 | 3 | 97.2 |
| COOPER | 102 | 83 | 80.6 | 20 | 19.4 | 2 | 98.1 |
| DAVISS | 61 | 60 | 93.8 | 4 | 6.3 | 2 | 96.9 |
| DE KALB | 49 | 49 | 89.1 | 6 | 10.9 | 4 | 92.7 |
| GENTRY | 19 | 15 | 78.9 | 4 | 21.1 | 0 | 100.0 |
| GRUNDY | 113 | 98 | 91.6 | 9 | 8.4 | 0 | 100.0 |
| HARRISON | 61 | 65 | 87.8 | 9 | 12.2 | 7 | 90.5 |
| HOLT | 37 | 46 | 85.2 | 8 | 14.8 | 2 | 96.3 |
| HOWARD | 97 | 84 | 88.4 | 11 | 11.6 | 1 | 98.9 |
| JOHNSON | 287 | 233 | 83.8 | 45 | 16.2 | 29 | 89.6 |
| LAFAYETTE | 193 | 197 | 88.7 | 25 | 11.3 | 3 | 98.6 |
| LINN | 114 | 112 | 88.2 | 15 | 11.8 | 1 | 99.2 |
| LIVINGSTON | 103 | 92 | 89.3 | 11 | 10.7 | 3 | 97.1 |
| MERCER | 34 | 27 | 90.0 | 3 | 10.0 | 1 | 96.7 |
| NODAWAY | 61 | 55 | 85.9 | 9 | 14.1 | 2 | 96.9 |
| PETTIS | 353 | 337 | 84.7 | 61 | 15.3 | 101 | 74.6 |
| PLATTE | 187 | 154 | 83.2 | 31 | 16.8 | 4 | 97.8 |
| PUTNAM | 37 | 46 | 90.2 | 5 | 9.8 | 2 | 96.1 |
| RANDOLPH | 274 | 254 | 85.8 | 42 | 14.2 | 15 | 94.9 |
| RAY | 129 | 114 | 86.4 | 18 | 13.6 | 6 | 95.5 |
| SALINE | 192 | 179 | 89.1 | 22 | 10.9 | 6 | 97.0 |
| SULLIVAN | 58 | 53 | 89.8 | 6 | 10.2 | 0 | 100.0 |
| WORTH | 18 | 13 | 92.9 | 1 | 7.1 | 0 | 100.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 4,945 | 4,523 | 86.6 | 700 | 13.4 | 290 | 94.4 |
| AREA 2 | | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 202 | 187 | 92.1 | 16 | 7.9 | 4 | 98.0 |
| AUDRAIN | 185 | 161 | 81.7 | 36 | 18.3 | 16 | 91.9 |
| BOONE | 1,059 | 972 | 87.6 | 138 | 12.4 | 90 | 91.9 |
| CALLAWAY | 220 | 224 | 83.3 | 45 | 16.7 | 23 | 91.4 |
| CLARK | 47 | 58 | 92.1 | 5 | 7.9 | 1 | 98.4 |
| COLE | 446 | 406 | 81.5 | 92 | 18.5 | 74 | 85.1 |
| FRANKLIN | 436 | 379 | 86.3 | 60 | 13.7 | 15 | 96.6 |
| GASCONADE | 71 | 67 | 87.0 | 10 | 13.0 | 3 | 96.1 |
| JEFFERSON | 920 | 816 | 83.4 | 162 | 16.6 | 79 | 91.9 |
| KNOX | 31 | 28 | 93.3 | 2 | 6.7 | 0 | 100.0 |
| LEWIS | 82 | 77 | 89.5 | 9 | 10.5 | 1 | 98.8 |
| LINCOLN | 287 | 238 | 83.8 | 46 | 16.2 | 7 | 97.5 |
| MACON | 125 | 105 | 86.8 | 16 | 13.2 | 1 | 99.2 |
| MARION | 256 | 243 | 91.7 | 22 | 8.3 | 7 | 97.4 |
| MONROE | 42 | 37 | 77.1 | 11 | 22.9 | 3 | 93.8 |
| MONTGOMERY | 95 | 91 | 83.5 | 18 | 16.5 | 6 | 94.5 |
| OSAGE | 44 | 34 | 89.5 | 4 | 10.5 | 0 | 100.0 |
| PIKE | 131 | 125 | 85.0 | 22 | 15.0 | 11 | 92.5 |
| RALLS | 57 | 52 | 86.7 | 8 | 13.3 | 2 | 96.7 |
| ST CHARLES | 743 | 656 | 86.4 | 103 | 13.6 | 37 | 95.1 |
| SCHUYLER | 23 | 25 | 78.1 | 7 | 21.9 | 1 | 96.9 |
| SCOTLAND | 29 | 29 | 93.5 | 2 | 6.5 | 1 | 96.8 |
| SHELBY | 34 | 32 | 91.4 | 3 | 8.6 | 0 | 100.0 |
| WARREN | 136 | 134 | 88.2 | 18 | 11.8 | 3 | 98.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 5,701 | 5,176 | 85.8 | 855 | 14.2 | 385 | 93.6 |
| AREA 3 | | | | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 104 | 95 | 92.2 | 8 | 7.8 | 3 | 97.1 |
| BUTLER | 580 | 553 | 90.2 | 60 | 9.8 | 14 | 97.7 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 533 | 485 | 86.3 | 77 | 13.7 | 35 | 93.8 |
| CARTER | 109 | 104 | 97.2 | 3 | 2.8 | 2 | 98.1 |
| CRAWFORD | 254 | 251 | 89.0 | 31 | 11.0 | 4 | 98.6 |
| DENT | 175 | 194 | 92.8 | 15 | 7.2 | 5 | 97.6 |
| DUNKLIN | 729 | 705 | 91.2 | 68 | 8.8 | 24 | 96.9 |

TABLE 8.

FOOD STAMP APPLICATION CURRENCY
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # APPS RECEIVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT |
|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| HOWELL | 551 | 520 | 91.4 | 49 | 8.6 | 29 | 94.9 |
| IRON | 120 | 110 | 94.8 | 6 | 5.2 | 1 | 99.1 |
| MADISON | 185 | 170 | 94.4 | 10 | 5.6 | 0 | 100.0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 396 | 378 | 93.6 | 26 | 6.4 | 3 | 99.3 |
| NEW MADRID | 361 | 335 | 90.8 | 34 | 9.2 | 9 | 97.6 |
| OREGON | 132 | 124 | 95.4 | 6 | 4.6 | 4 | 96.9 |
| PEMISCOT | 495 | 462 | 90.4 | 49 | 9.6 | 9 | 98.2 |
| PERRY | 78 | 104 | 86.0 | 17 | 14.0 | 59 | 51.2 |
| REYNOLDS | 64 | 81 | 96.4 | 3 | 3.6 | 1 | 98.8 |
| RIPLEY | 280 | 281 | 95.6 | 13 | 4.4 | 2 | 99.3 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 646 | 572 | 89.4 | 68 | 10.6 | 27 | 95.8 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 100 | 88 | 88.0 | 12 | 12.0 | 4 | 96.0 |
| SCOTT | 614 | 586 | 90.4 | 62 | 9.6 | 16 | 97.5 |
| SHANNON | 141 | 129 | 90.2 | 14 | 9.8 | 7 | 95.1 |
| STODDARD | 374 | 323 | 86.8 | 49 | 13.2 | 5 | 98.7 |
| WASHINGTON | 417 | 398 | 92.3 | 33 | 7.7 | 20 | 95.4 |
| WAYNE | 221 | 230 | 93.9 | 15 | 6.1 | 9 | 96.3 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 7,659 | 7,278 | 90.9 | 728 | 9.1 | 292 | 96.4 |
| AREA 4 | | | | | | | |
| BARRY | 341 | 313 | 86.5 | 49 | 13.5 | 6 | 98.3 |
| BARTON | 100 | 86 | 81.9 | 19 | 18.1 | 4 | 96.2 |
| BATES | 149 | 140 | 88.6 | 18 | 11.4 | 6 | 96.2 |
| BENTON | 203 | 197 | 91.2 | 19 | 8.8 | 8 | 96.3 |
| CAMDEN | 300 | 281 | 88.1 | 38 | 11.9 | 20 | 93.7 |
| CEDAR | 163 | 134 | 93.7 | 9 | 6.3 | 1 | 99.3 |
| CHRISTIAN | 320 | 278 | 83.5 | 55 | 16.5 | 11 | 96.7 |
| DADE | 64 | 64 | 92.8 | 5 | 7.2 | 2 | 97.1 |
| DALLAS | 142 | 141 | 87.6 | 20 | 12.4 | 7 | 95.7 |
| DOUGLAS | 155 | 134 | 91.2 | 13 | 8.8 | 0 | 100.0 |
| GREENE | 2,077 | 1,841 | 86.1 | 296 | 13.9 | 302 | 85.9 |
| HENRY | 227 | 188 | 86.6 | 29 | 13.4 | 1 | 99.5 |
| HICKORY | 101 | 91 | 91.9 | 8 | 8.1 | 1 | 99.0 |
| JASPER | 1,123 | 1,040 | 87.5 | 149 | 12.5 | 59 | 95.0 |
| LACLEDE | 289 | 274 | 88.4 | 36 | 11.6 | 14 | 95.5 |
| LAWRENCE | 308 | 298 | 86.4 | 47 | 13.6 | 5 | 98.6 |
| MCDONALD | 316 | 286 | 88.5 | 37 | 11.5 | 7 | 97.8 |
| MARIES | 71 | 66 | 89.2 | 8 | 10.8 | 2 | 97.3 |
| MILLER | 227 | 202 | 88.6 | 26 | 11.4 | 8 | 96.5 |
| MONITEAU | 67 | 65 | 87.8 | 9 | 12.2 | 11 | 85.1 |
| MORGAN | 172 | 165 | 92.2 | 14 | 7.8 | 8 | 95.5 |
| NEWTON | 386 | 360 | 86.7 | 55 | 13.3 | 18 | 95.7 |
| OZARK | 98 | 89 | 92.7 | 7 | 7.3 | 1 | 99.0 |
| PHELPS | 347 | 326 | 84.5 | 60 | 15.5 | 19 | 95.1 |
| POLK | 250 | 232 | 89.9 | 26 | 10.1 | 7 | 97.3 |
| PULASKI | 331 | 292 | 89.3 | 35 | 10.7 | 7 | 97.9 |
| ST CLAIR | 110 | 116 | 93.5 | 8 | 6.5 | 3 | 97.6 |
| STONE | 254 | 182 | 86.7 | 28 | 13.3 | 46 | 78.1 |
| TANEY | 452 | 318 | 81.3 | 73 | 18.7 | 16 | 95.9 |
| TEXAS | 301 | 292 | 89.8 | 33 | 10.2 | 9 | 97.2 |
| VERNON | 202 | 193 | 91.0 | 19 | 9.0 | 2 | 99.1 |
| WEBSTER | 219 | 200 | 85.5 | 34 | 14.5 | 4 | 98.3 |
| WRIGHT | 242 | 212 | 91.4 | 20 | 8.6 | 2 | 99.1 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 10,107 | 9,096 | 87.5 | 1,302 | 12.5 | 617 | 94.1 |
| AREA 5 | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 6,417 | 5,799 | 87.3 | 843 | 12.7 | 427 | 93.6 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 6,417 | 5,799 | 87.3 | 843 | 12.7 | 427 | 93.6 |
| AREA 6 | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 7,777 | 6,863 | 90.8 | 696 | 9.2 | 2,355 | 68.8 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 7,777 | 6,863 | 90.8 | 696 | 9.2 | 2,355 | 68.8 |
| AREA 7 | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4,640 | 3,793 | 87.3 | 551 | 12.7 | 350 | 91.9 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 4,640 | 3,793 | 87.3 | 551 | 12.7 | 350 | 91.9 |
| STATEWIDE | 47,246 | 42,528 | 88.2 | 5,675 | 11.8 | 4,716 | 90.2 |

TABLE 9.

FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED SERVICE APPLICATION CURRENCY
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # CASES EXPEDITED | # TIMELY | # NOT TIMELY | % TIMELY |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| AREA 1 | | | | |
| ANDREW | 17 | 17 | 0 | 100.0 |
| ATCHISON | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0 |
| BUCHANAN | 276 | 273 | 3 | 98.9 |
| CALDWELL | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0 |
| CARROLL | 24 | 23 | 1 | 95.8 |
| CASS | 92 | 91 | 1 | 98.9 |
| CHARITON | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0 |
| CLAY | 172 | 172 | 0 | 100.0 |
| CLINTON | 21 | 21 | 0 | 100.0 |
| COOPER | 28 | 28 | 0 | 100.0 |
| DAVISS | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0 |
| DE KALB | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3 |
| GENTRY | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0 |
| GRUNDY | 26 | 26 | 0 | 100.0 |
| HARRISON | 16 | 16 | 0 | 100.0 |
| HOLT | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0 |
| HOWARD | 22 | 20 | 2 | 90.9 |
| JOHNSON | 90 | 88 | 2 | 97.8 |
| LAFAYETTE | 56 | 55 | 1 | 98.2 |
| LINN | 24 | 24 | 0 | 100.0 |
| LIVINGSTON | 23 | 23 | 0 | 100.0 |
| MERCER | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0 |
| NODAWAY | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0 |
| PETTIS | 90 | 87 | 3 | 96.7 |
| PLATTE | 53 | 53 | 0 | 100.0 |
| PUTNAM | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0 |
| RANDOLPH | 69 | 68 | 1 | 98.6 |
| RAY | 28 | 28 | 0 | 100.0 |
| SALINE | 35 | 35 | 0 | 100.0 |
| SULLIVAN | 15 | 15 | 0 | 100.0 |
| WORTH | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 1,278 | 1,263 | 15 | 98.8 |
| AREA 2 | | | | |
| ADAIR | 57 | 55 | 2 | 96.5 |
| AUDRAIN | 48 | 47 | 1 | 97.9 |
| BOONE | 397 | 395 | 2 | 99.5 |
| CALLAWAY | 64 | 64 | 0 | 100.0 |
| CLARK | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0 |
| COLE | 157 | 156 | 1 | 99.4 |
| FRANKLIN | 130 | 130 | 0 | 100.0 |
| GASCONADE | 15 | 15 | 0 | 100.0 |
| JEFFERSON | 298 | 292 | 6 | 98.0 |
| KNOX | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0 |
| LEWIS | 20 | 20 | 0 | 100.0 |
| LINCOLN | 87 | 86 | 1 | 98.9 |
| MACON | 27 | 27 | 0 | 100.0 |
| MARION | 59 | 59 | 0 | 100.0 |
| MONROE | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 26 | 24 | 2 | 92.3 |
| OSAGE | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0 |
| PIKE | 28 | 28 | 0 | 100.0 |
| RALLS | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0 |
| ST CHARLES | 243 | 240 | 3 | 98.8 |
| SCHUYLER | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0 |
| SCOTLAND | 5 | 3 | 2 | 60.0 |
| SHELBY | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0 |
| WARREN | 45 | 44 | 1 | 97.8 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 1,768 | 1,747 | 21 | 98.8 |
| AREA 3 | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0 |
| BUTLER | 153 | 152 | 1 | 99.3 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 137 | 134 | 3 | 97.8 |
| CARTER | 22 | 22 | 0 | 100.0 |
| CRAWFORD | 89 | 89 | 0 | 100.0 |
| DENT | 47 | 47 | 0 | 100.0 |
| DUNKLIN | 217 | 213 | 4 | 98.2 |

TABLE 9.

FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED SERVICE APPLICATION CURRENCY
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # CASES EXPEDITED | # TIMELY | # NOT TIMELY | % TIMELY |
|-----------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| HOWELL | 144 | 143 | 1 | 99.3 |
| IRON | 42 | 42 | 0 | 100.0 |
| MADISON | 39 | 39 | 0 | 100.0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 130 | 127 | 3 | 97.7 |
| NEW MADRID | 107 | 107 | 0 | 100.0 |
| OREGON | 27 | 27 | 0 | 100.0 |
| PEMISCOT | 132 | 130 | 2 | 98.5 |
| PERRY | 24 | 23 | 1 | 95.8 |
| REYNOLDS | 17 | 17 | 0 | 100.0 |
| RIPLEY | 67 | 66 | 1 | 98.5 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 230 | 228 | 2 | 99.1 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 23 | 23 | 0 | 100.0 |
| SCOTT | 149 | 148 | 1 | 99.3 |
| SHANNON | 41 | 40 | 1 | 97.6 |
| STODDARD | 90 | 90 | 0 | 100.0 |
| WASHINGTON | 161 | 160 | 1 | 99.4 |
| WAYNE | 57 | 57 | 0 | 100.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 2,159 | 2,138 | 21 | 99.0 |
| AREA 4 | | | | |
| BARRY | 109 | 108 | 1 | 99.1 |
| BARTON | 28 | 27 | 1 | 96.4 |
| BATES | 37 | 37 | 0 | 100.0 |
| BENTON | 77 | 75 | 2 | 97.4 |
| CAMDEN | 105 | 102 | 3 | 97.1 |
| CEDAR | 38 | 38 | 0 | 100.0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 74 | 74 | 0 | 100.0 |
| DADE | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0 |
| DALLAS | 32 | 32 | 0 | 100.0 |
| DOUGLAS | 34 | 34 | 0 | 100.0 |
| GREENE | 619 | 610 | 9 | 98.5 |
| HENRY | 68 | 68 | 0 | 100.0 |
| HICKORY | 30 | 30 | 0 | 100.0 |
| JASPER | 299 | 298 | 1 | 99.7 |
| LACLEDE | 76 | 74 | 2 | 97.4 |
| LAWRENCE | 73 | 71 | 2 | 97.3 |
| MCDONALD | 103 | 101 | 2 | 98.1 |
| MARIES | 20 | 20 | 0 | 100.0 |
| MILLER | 56 | 54 | 2 | 96.4 |
| MONITEAU | 15 | 15 | 0 | 100.0 |
| MORGAN | 49 | 47 | 2 | 95.9 |
| NEWTON | 96 | 96 | 0 | 100.0 |
| OZARK | 24 | 24 | 0 | 100.0 |
| PHELPS | 73 | 72 | 1 | 98.6 |
| POLK | 52 | 51 | 1 | 98.1 |
| PULASKI | 87 | 87 | 0 | 100.0 |
| ST CLAIR | 29 | 29 | 0 | 100.0 |
| STONE | 89 | 87 | 2 | 97.8 |
| TANEY | 148 | 147 | 1 | 99.3 |
| TEXAS | 70 | 68 | 2 | 97.1 |
| VERNON | 47 | 46 | 1 | 97.9 |
| WEBSTER | 59 | 58 | 1 | 98.3 |
| WRIGHT | 46 | 45 | 1 | 97.8 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 2,770 | 2,733 | 37 | 98.7 |
| AREA 5 | | | | |
| JACKSON | 2,023 | 1,995 | 28 | 98.6 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 2,023 | 1,995 | 28 | 98.6 |
| AREA 6 | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 3,222 | 3,072 | 150 | 95.3 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 3,222 | 3,072 | 150 | 95.3 |
| AREA 7 | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,335 | 1,321 | 14 | 99.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 1,335 | 1,321 | 14 | 99.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 14,555 | 14,269 | 286 | 98.0 |

FIGURE 5. TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE CASELOAD

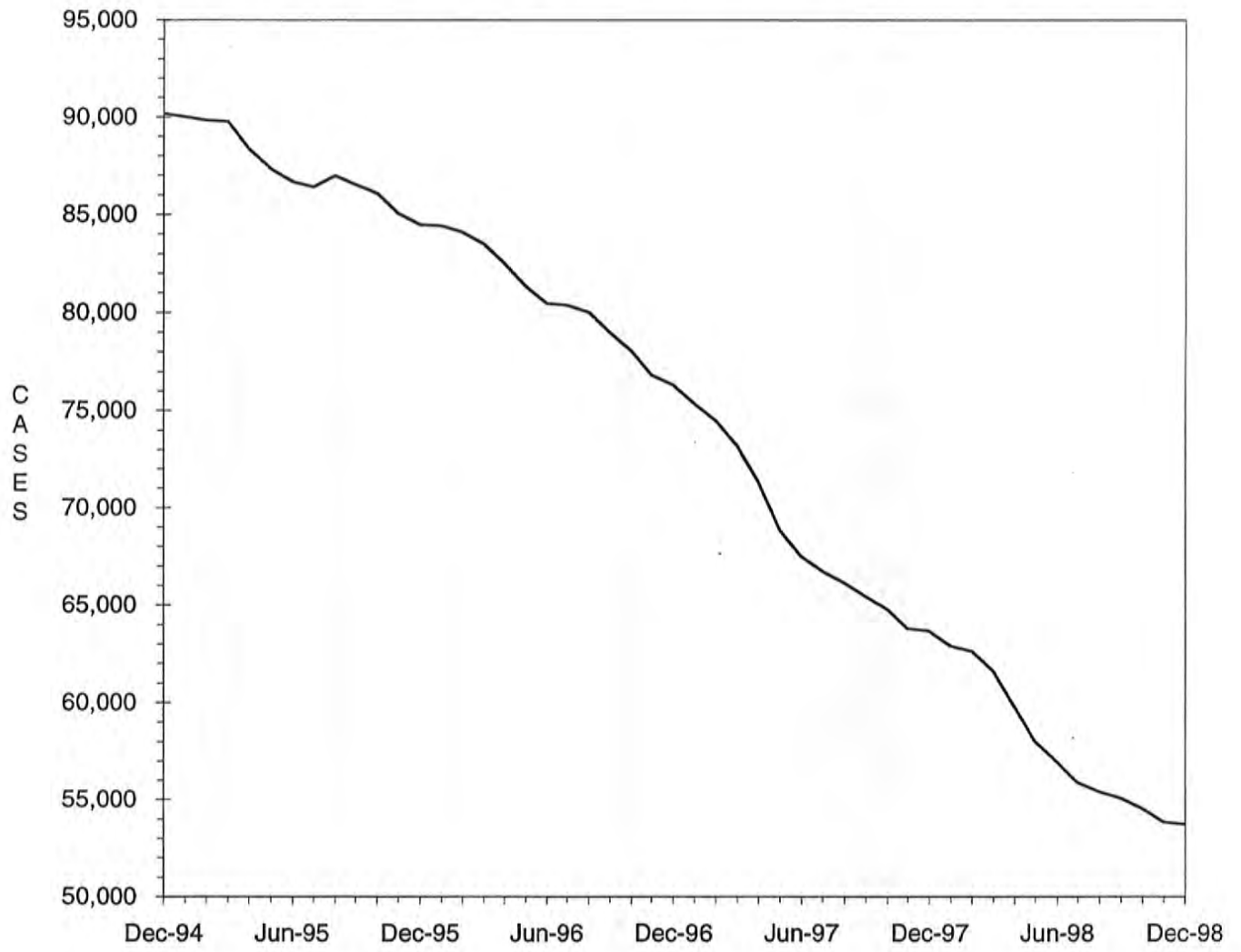


TABLE 10.

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE CASH AND UP
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # CASES | # REINVEST COMPLETED | # DELIN- QUENT | % DELIN- QUENT |
|----------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| AREA 1 | | | | |
| ANDREW | 49 | 6 | 9 | 18.4 |
| ATCHISON | 16 | 0 | 5 | 31.3 |
| BUCHANAN | 623 | 40 | 276 | 44.3 |
| CALDWELL | 28 | 5 | 6 | 21.4 |
| CARROLL | 71 | 7 | 24 | 33.8 |
| CASS | 264 | 20 | 116 | 43.9 |
| CHARITON | 31 | 11 | 5 | 16.1 |
| CLAY | 438 | 51 | 85 | 19.4 |
| CLINTON | 53 | 2 | 8 | 15.1 |
| COOPER | 55 | 1 | 31 | 56.4 |
| DAVISS | 23 | 2 | 3 | 13.0 |
| DE KALB | 35 | 1 | 14 | 40.0 |
| GENTRY | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GRUNDY | 40 | 3 | 8 | 20.0 |
| HARRISON | 24 | 3 | 7 | 29.2 |
| HOLT | 11 | 4 | 5 | 45.5 |
| HOWARD | 46 | 2 | 23 | 50.0 |
| JOHNSON | 199 | 7 | 79 | 39.7 |
| LAFAYETTE | 130 | 6 | 49 | 37.7 |
| LINN | 58 | 3 | 25 | 43.1 |
| LIVINGSTON | 59 | 8 | 19 | 32.2 |
| MERCER | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| NODAWAY | 31 | 1 | 8 | 25.8 |
| PETTIS | 218 | 11 | 74 | 33.9 |
| PLATTE | 111 | 14 | 3 | 2.7 |
| PUTNAM | 15 | 0 | 8 | 53.3 |
| RANDOLPH | 161 | 17 | 43 | 26.7 |
| RAY | 100 | 4 | 24 | 24.0 |
| SALINE | 142 | 5 | 30 | 21.1 |
| SULLIVAN | 29 | 2 | 8 | 27.6 |
| WORTH | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 3,097 | 238 | 995 | 32.1 |
| AREA 2 | | | | |
| ADAIR | 86 | 5 | 11 | 12.8 |
| AUDRAIN | 179 | 3 | 110 | 61.5 |
| BOONE | 839 | 30 | 437 | 52.1 |
| CALLAWAY | 229 | 14 | 124 | 54.1 |
| CLARK | 43 | 0 | 25 | 58.1 |
| COLE | 289 | 8 | 150 | 51.9 |
| FRANKLIN | 376 | 25 | 134 | 35.6 |
| GASCONADE | 37 | 4 | 6 | 16.2 |
| JEFFERSON | 892 | 52 | 332 | 37.2 |
| KNOX | 13 | 0 | 3 | 23.1 |
| LEWIS | 50 | 5 | 12 | 24.0 |
| LINCOLN | 220 | 4 | 115 | 52.3 |
| MACON | 60 | 7 | 19 | 31.7 |
| MARION | 228 | 10 | 104 | 45.6 |
| MONROE | 26 | 3 | 13 | 50.0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 54 | 4 | 19 | 35.2 |
| OSAGE | 43 | 2 | 32 | 74.4 |
| PIKE | 98 | 5 | 41 | 41.8 |
| RALLS | 35 | 2 | 4 | 11.4 |
| ST CHARLES | 702 | 87 | 278 | 39.6 |
| SCHUYLER | 12 | 0 | 5 | 41.7 |
| SCOTLAND | 12 | 0 | 2 | 16.7 |
| SHELBY | 19 | 1 | 6 | 31.6 |
| WARREN | 115 | 14 | 22 | 19.1 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 4,657 | 285 | 2,004 | 43.0 |
| AREA 3 | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 66 | 5 | 17 | 25.8 |
| BUTLER | 398 | 54 | 45 | 11.3 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 375 | 40 | 150 | 40.0 |
| CARTER | 70 | 11 | 9 | 12.9 |
| CRAWFORD | 211 | 11 | 102 | 48.3 |
| DENT | 124 | 17 | 1 | 0.8 |
| DUNKLIN | 728 | 64 | 275 | 37.8 |

TABLE 10.
 TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE CASH AND UP
 TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS
 DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # CASES | # REINVEST COMPLETED | # DELIN- QUENT | % DELIN- QUENT |
|-----------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| HOWELL | 311 | 59 | 28 | 9.0 |
| IRON | 140 | 15 | 4 | 2.9 |
| MADISON | 91 | 17 | 4 | 4.4 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 415 | 24 | 203 | 48.9 |
| NEW MADRID | 383 | 20 | 176 | 46.0 |
| OREGON | 88 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PEMISCOT | 588 | 35 | 180 | 30.6 |
| PERRY | 78 | 2 | 45 | 57.7 |
| REYNOLDS | 74 | 12 | 3 | 4.1 |
| RIPLEY | 182 | 22 | 11 | 6.0 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 567 | 58 | 137 | 24.2 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 76 | 7 | 32 | 42.1 |
| SCOTT | 611 | 78 | 111 | 18.2 |
| SHANNON | 92 | 11 | 2 | 2.2 |
| STODDARD | 254 | 43 | 4 | 1.6 |
| WASHINGTON | 349 | 62 | 92 | 26.4 |
| WAYNE | 206 | 17 | 6 | 2.9 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 6,477 | 691 | 1,637 | 25.3 |
| AREA 4 | | | | |
| BARRY | 222 | 28 | 33 | 14.9 |
| BARTON | 72 | 22 | 8 | 11.1 |
| BATES | 79 | 14 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BENTON | 156 | 10 | 56 | 35.9 |
| CAMDEN | 173 | 18 | 45 | 26.0 |
| CEDAR | 107 | 17 | 14 | 13.1 |
| CHRISTIAN | 188 | 8 | 47 | 25.0 |
| DADE | 38 | 2 | 12 | 31.6 |
| DALLAS | 143 | 12 | 32 | 22.4 |
| DOUGLAS | 110 | 5 | 54 | 49.1 |
| GREENE | 1,377 | 60 | 646 | 46.9 |
| HENRY | 147 | 26 | 35 | 23.8 |
| HICKORY | 68 | 0 | 48 | 70.6 |
| JASPER | 769 | 54 | 372 | 48.4 |
| LACLEDE | 226 | 2 | 98 | 43.4 |
| LAWRENCE | 224 | 10 | 82 | 36.6 |
| MCDONALD | 193 | 7 | 65 | 33.7 |
| MARIES | 51 | 1 | 25 | 49.0 |
| MILLER | 174 | 10 | 68 | 39.1 |
| MONITEAU | 44 | 2 | 22 | 50.0 |
| MORGAN | 108 | 3 | 58 | 53.7 |
| NEWTON | 237 | 20 | 31 | 13.1 |
| OZARK | 78 | 9 | 2 | 2.6 |
| PHELPS | 256 | 31 | 32 | 12.5 |
| POLK | 127 | 36 | 34 | 26.8 |
| PULASKI | 232 | 17 | 20 | 8.6 |
| ST CLAIR | 84 | 13 | 1 | 1.2 |
| STONE | 171 | 4 | 74 | 43.3 |
| TANEY | 160 | 3 | 32 | 20.0 |
| TEXAS | 193 | 25 | 4 | 2.1 |
| VERNON | 131 | 15 | 8 | 6.1 |
| WEBSTER | 97 | 4 | 18 | 18.6 |
| WRIGHT | 177 | 11 | 67 | 37.9 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 6,612 | 499 | 2,143 | 32.4 |
| AREA 5 | | | | |
| JACKSON | 8,474 | 419 | 3,993 | 47.1 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 8,474 | 419 | 3,993 | 47.1 |
| AREA 6 | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 13,778 | 644 | 8,489 | 61.6 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 13,778 | 644 | 8,489 | 61.6 |
| AREA 7 | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 7,752 | 97 | 5,167 | 66.7 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 7,752 | 97 | 5,167 | 66.7 |
| STATEWIDE | 50,847 | 2,873 | 24,428 | 48.0 |

TABLE 11.
 TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
 DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -----APPLICATION RESOLUTION----- | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | UNDER 31 | 31- 45 | 46- 90 | 91- 105 | OVER 105 | % >45 DAYS |
| AREA 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 6 | 6 | 2 | 25.0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | 1 | 5 | 83.3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BUCHANAN | 80 | 52 | 17 | 24.6 | 69 | 68 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CALDWELL | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CARROLL | 9 | 4 | 3 | 42.9 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CASS | 29 | 20 | 10 | 33.3 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CHARITON | 2 | 1 | 2 | 66.7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CLAY | 71 | 39 | 30 | 43.5 | 69 | 66 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CLINTON | 8 | 6 | 2 | 25.0 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| COOPER | 7 | 2 | 4 | 66.7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DAVISS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DE KALB | 4 | 2 | 2 | 50.0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GRUNDY | 10 | 6 | 3 | 33.3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HARRISON | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HOLT | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HOWARD | 4 | 3 | 2 | 40.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| JOHNSON | 20 | 16 | 13 | 44.8 | 29 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.4 |
| LAFAYETTE | 14 | 16 | 5 | 23.8 | 21 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9.5 |
| LINN | 6 | 3 | 5 | 62.5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LIVINGSTON | 15 | 7 | 6 | 46.2 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MERCER | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| NODAWAY | 1 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PETTIS | 42 | 21 | 13 | 38.2 | 34 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.9 |
| PLATTE | 16 | 18 | 4 | 18.2 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PUTNAM | 4 | 2 | 1 | 33.3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| RANDOLPH | 26 | 14 | 13 | 48.1 | 27 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| RAY | 11 | 11 | 5 | 31.3 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SALINE | 17 | 13 | 9 | 40.9 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SULLIVAN | 7 | 3 | 3 | 50.0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WORTH | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 428 | 284 | 162 | 36.3 | 446 | 413 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.9 |
| AREA 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 11 | 11 | 6 | 35.3 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| AUDRAIN | 19 | 14 | 6 | 30.0 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BOONE | 90 | 72 | 42 | 36.8 | 114 | 103 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2.6 |
| CALLAWAY | 20 | 14 | 6 | 30.0 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CLARK | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| COLE | 45 | 33 | 22 | 40.0 | 55 | 45 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5.5 |
| FRANKLIN | 39 | 29 | 12 | 29.3 | 41 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GASCONADE | 6 | 3 | 2 | 40.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| JEFFERSON | 105 | 79 | 55 | 41.0 | 134 | 119 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4.5 |
| KNOX | 2 | 2 | 1 | 33.3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LEWIS | 9 | 9 | 1 | 10.0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LINCOLN | 30 | 23 | 10 | 30.3 | 33 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 |
| MACON | 9 | 8 | 2 | 20.0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MARION | 17 | 19 | 3 | 13.6 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONROE | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 9 | 12 | 1 | 7.7 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| OSAGE | 4 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PIKE | 12 | 14 | 1 | 6.7 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13.3 |
| RALLS | 2 | 1 | 2 | 66.7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST CHARLES | 89 | 64 | 34 | 34.7 | 98 | 96 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | 4 | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SHELBY | 1 | 1 | 3 | 75.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WARREN | 16 | 21 | 12 | 36.4 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 541 | 440 | 224 | 33.7 | 664 | 610 | 39 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2.3 |
| AREA 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 8 | 4 | 3 | 42.9 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BUTLER | 66 | 42 | 36 | 46.2 | 78 | 76 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 52 | 28 | 15 | 34.9 | 43 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CARTER | 7 | 5 | 2 | 28.6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CRAWFORD | 18 | 12 | 9 | 42.9 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DENT | 14 | 13 | 4 | 23.5 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DUNKLIN | 80 | 76 | 33 | 30.3 | 109 | 108 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |

TABLE 11.

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -----APPLICATION RESOLUTION----- | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | UNDER 31 | 31- 45 | 46- 90 | 91- 105 | OVER 105 | % >45 DAYS |
| HOWELL | 55 | 51 | 21 | 29.2 | 72 | 69 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.4 |
| IRON | 14 | 8 | 5 | 38.5 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MADISON | 8 | 10 | 3 | 23.1 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 33 | 30 | 6 | 16.7 | 36 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.8 |
| NEW MADRID | 23 | 23 | 9 | 28.1 | 32 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.1 |
| OREGON | 12 | 9 | 1 | 10.0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PEMISCOT | 77 | 43 | 49 | 53.3 | 92 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PERRY | 11 | 6 | 5 | 45.5 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 36.4 |
| REYNOLDS | 11 | 10 | 2 | 16.7 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| RIPLEY | 21 | 20 | 7 | 25.9 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 77 | 57 | 25 | 30.5 | 82 | 80 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 9 | 10 | 5 | 33.3 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTT | 63 | 49 | 27 | 35.5 | 76 | 75 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SHANNON | 15 | 11 | 3 | 21.4 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STODDARD | 37 | 25 | 13 | 34.2 | 38 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WASHINGTON | 39 | 30 | 11 | 26.8 | 41 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WAYNE | 34 | 22 | 10 | 31.3 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 784 | 594 | 304 | 33.9 | 898 | 874 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0.9 |
| AREA 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BARRY | 35 | 34 | 13 | 27.7 | 47 | 46 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BARTON | 14 | 17 | 4 | 19.0 | 21 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.8 |
| BATES | 15 | 14 | 6 | 30.0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BENTON | 19 | 14 | 9 | 39.1 | 23 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CAMDEN | 30 | 25 | 12 | 32.4 | 37 | 23 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 32.4 |
| CEDAR | 15 | 11 | 3 | 21.4 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 44 | 20 | 12 | 37.5 | 32 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DADE | 3 | 4 | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DALLAS | 13 | 18 | 1 | 5.3 | 19 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10.5 |
| DOUGLAS | 10 | 6 | 1 | 14.3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GREENE | 168 | 102 | 91 | 47.2 | 193 | 164 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 |
| HENRY | 23 | 15 | 7 | 31.8 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HICKORY | 9 | 4 | 2 | 33.3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| JASPER | 90 | 66 | 35 | 34.7 | 101 | 98 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LACLEDE | 19 | 15 | 9 | 37.5 | 24 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.3 |
| LAWRENCE | 23 | 23 | 6 | 20.7 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MCDONALD | 40 | 27 | 10 | 27.0 | 37 | 31 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10.8 |
| MARIES | 1 | 1 | 5 | 83.3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MILLER | 19 | 12 | 11 | 47.8 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONITEAU | 2 | 5 | 1 | 16.7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MORGAN | 12 | 8 | 3 | 27.3 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| NEWTON | 38 | 29 | 17 | 37.0 | 46 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.3 |
| OZARK | 5 | 4 | 2 | 33.3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PHELPS | 37 | 31 | 11 | 26.2 | 42 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| POLK | 11 | 9 | 4 | 30.8 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7 |
| PULASKI | 29 | 23 | 7 | 23.3 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST CLAIR | 10 | 12 | 3 | 20.0 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STONE | 20 | 17 | 9 | 34.6 | 26 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.8 |
| TANEY | 67 | 35 | 30 | 46.2 | 65 | 61 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 |
| TEXAS | 25 | 28 | 5 | 15.2 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| VERNON | 16 | 16 | 5 | 23.8 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WEBSTER | 24 | 14 | 7 | 33.3 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WRIGHT | 17 | 20 | 5 | 20.0 | 25 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 903 | 679 | 347 | 33.8 | 1,026 | 934 | 54 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 3.7 |
| AREA 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 614 | 497 | 228 | 31.4 | 725 | 642 | 58 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 3.4 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 614 | 497 | 228 | 31.4 | 725 | 642 | 58 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 3.4 |
| AREA 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 480 | 394 | 114 | 22.4 | 508 | 279 | 145 | 79 | 2 | 3 | 16.5 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 480 | 394 | 114 | 22.4 | 508 | 279 | 145 | 79 | 2 | 3 | 16.5 |
| AREA 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 371 | 276 | 151 | 35.4 | 427 | 278 | 85 | 60 | 1 | 3 | 15.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 371 | 276 | 151 | 35.4 | 427 | 278 | 85 | 60 | 1 | 3 | 15.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 4,121 | 3,164 | 1,530 | 32.6 | 4,694 | 4,030 | 426 | 223 | 3 | 12 | 5.1 |

TABLE 12.

MC+, TRANSITIONAL MEDICAID AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES (MAF)
TOTAL INDIVIDUALS
December 1998

| COUNTY | MC+ NON-CHIP | MC+ CHIP NO COST | MC+ CHIP CO-PAY | MC+ CHIP PREMIUM | TRANS. MEDICAID | MAF/ NO CASH | MAF/ CASH | TOTAL INDIVIDUALS |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|
| AREA 1 | | | | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 388 | 53 | 4 | 1 | 48 | 23 | 132 | 649 |
| ATCHISON | 208 | 27 | 9 | 5 | 32 | 9 | 49 | 339 |
| BUCHANAN | 4,241 | 393 | 58 | 19 | 385 | 299 | 1,566 | 6,961 |
| CALDWELL | 574 | 44 | 7 | 2 | 28 | 17 | 73 | 745 |
| CARROLL | 567 | 83 | 12 | 9 | 52 | 40 | 169 | 932 |
| CASS | 1,735 | 258 | 55 | 23 | 139 | 116 | 660 | 2,986 |
| CHARITON | 330 | 46 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 93 | 494 |
| CLAY | 2,728 | 349 | 77 | 55 | 281 | 136 | 1,132 | 4,758 |
| CLINTON | 517 | 83 | 19 | 14 | 30 | 29 | 129 | 821 |
| COOPER | 470 | 70 | 13 | 4 | 30 | 12 | 121 | 720 |
| DAVISS | 373 | 45 | 10 | 2 | 19 | 8 | 48 | 505 |
| DE KALB | 336 | 68 | 9 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 95 | 540 |
| GENTRY | 148 | 38 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 31 | 253 |
| GRUNDY | 509 | 68 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 21 | 105 | 744 |
| HARRISON | 405 | 71 | 9 | 6 | 30 | 26 | 56 | 603 |
| HOLT | 273 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 23 | 357 |
| HOWARD | 427 | 50 | 8 | 2 | 38 | 30 | 113 | 668 |
| JOHNSON | 1,414 | 96 | 31 | 10 | 126 | 113 | 495 | 2,285 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,173 | 197 | 20 | 4 | 71 | 24 | 341 | 1,830 |
| LINN | 701 | 57 | 15 | 7 | 28 | 29 | 143 | 980 |
| LIVINGSTON | 537 | 76 | 2 | 4 | 51 | 20 | 144 | 834 |
| MERCER | 106 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 47 | 199 |
| NODAWAY | 359 | 73 | 9 | 6 | 35 | 20 | 70 | 572 |
| PETTIS | 1,681 | 222 | 35 | 10 | 119 | 112 | 551 | 2,730 |
| PLATTE | 808 | 115 | 32 | 11 | 105 | 74 | 282 | 1,427 |
| PUTNAM | 283 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 40 | 363 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,068 | 114 | 21 | 9 | 139 | 67 | 406 | 1,824 |
| RAY | 618 | 128 | 8 | 12 | 68 | 33 | 253 | 1,120 |
| SALINE | 851 | 88 | 22 | 7 | 59 | 51 | 338 | 1,416 |
| SULLIVAN | 335 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 17 | 79 | 481 |
| WORTH | 87 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 153 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 24,250 | 3,027 | 527 | 247 | 2,069 | 1,367 | 7,802 | 39,289 |
| AREA 2 | | | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 683 | 97 | 12 | 5 | 73 | 71 | 223 | 1,164 |
| AUDRAIN | 962 | 147 | 31 | 10 | 56 | 68 | 440 | 1,714 |
| BOONE | 4,428 | 371 | 85 | 40 | 369 | 479 | 2,199 | 7,971 |
| CALLAWAY | 1,687 | 99 | 22 | 6 | 63 | 86 | 579 | 2,542 |
| CLARK | 363 | 30 | 7 | 0 | 47 | 18 | 100 | 565 |
| COLE | 1,878 | 139 | 22 | 7 | 126 | 191 | 704 | 3,067 |
| FRANKLIN | 2,269 | 327 | 38 | 5 | 151 | 201 | 960 | 3,951 |
| GASCONADE | 429 | 55 | 18 | 1 | 28 | 20 | 98 | 649 |
| JEFFERSON | 4,745 | 530 | 100 | 47 | 337 | 628 | 2,292 | 8,679 |
| KNOX | 198 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 37 | 289 |
| LEWIS | 297 | 36 | 11 | 0 | 33 | 20 | 140 | 537 |
| LINCOLN | 1,297 | 159 | 27 | 5 | 148 | 186 | 601 | 2,423 |
| MACON | 474 | 65 | 17 | 3 | 66 | 33 | 154 | 812 |
| MARION | 1,392 | 137 | 24 | 4 | 167 | 92 | 538 | 2,354 |
| MONROE | 294 | 46 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 74 | 447 |
| MONTGOMERY | 436 | 95 | 15 | 4 | 33 | 30 | 124 | 737 |
| OSAGE | 285 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 109 | 452 |
| PIKE | 789 | 81 | 14 | 4 | 37 | 40 | 252 | 1,217 |
| RALLS | 256 | 74 | 21 | 9 | 26 | 20 | 89 | 495 |
| ST CHARLES | 4,673 | 336 | 63 | 15 | 316 | 329 | 1,891 | 7,623 |
| SCHUYLER | 168 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 38 | 271 |
| SCOTLAND | 202 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 34 | 303 |
| SHELBY | 233 | 50 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 6 | 51 | 380 |
| WARREN | 726 | 91 | 12 | 5 | 56 | 42 | 320 | 1,252 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 29,164 | 3,075 | 570 | 179 | 2,207 | 2,652 | 12,047 | 49,894 |
| AREA 3 | | | | | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 679 | 72 | 26 | 9 | 73 | 43 | 164 | 1,066 |
| BUTLER | 2,326 | 304 | 38 | 6 | 192 | 279 | 973 | 4,118 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 2,240 | 513 | 110 | 29 | 162 | 127 | 992 | 4,173 |
| CARTER | 541 | 62 | 14 | 9 | 33 | 54 | 186 | 899 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,220 | 113 | 12 | 2 | 93 | 79 | 581 | 2,100 |
| DENT | 862 | 130 | 25 | 0 | 92 | 65 | 326 | 1,500 |
| DUNKLIN | 2,817 | 197 | 17 | 3 | 259 | 427 | 1,813 | 5,533 |
| HOWELL | 2,441 | 182 | 25 | 4 | 167 | 152 | 820 | 3,791 |

TABLE 12.

MC+, TRANSITIONAL MEDICAID AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES (MAF)
 TOTAL INDIVIDUALS
 December 1998

| COUNTY | MC+ NON-CHIP | MC+ CHIP NO COST | MC+ CHIP CO-PAY | MC+ CHIP PREMIUM | TRANS, MEDICAID | MAF/ NO CASH | MAF/ CASH | TOTAL INDIVIDUALS |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|
| IRON | 682 | 73 | 7 | 0 | 39 | 37 | 373 | 1,211 |
| MADISON | 565 | 78 | 13 | 0 | 69 | 61 | 221 | 1,007 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,072 | 83 | 16 | 4 | 144 | 130 | 1,084 | 2,533 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,332 | 165 | 9 | 6 | 132 | 221 | 949 | 2,814 |
| OREGON | 643 | 104 | 15 | 4 | 35 | 59 | 239 | 1,099 |
| PEMISCOT | 2,234 | 194 | 33 | 9 | 187 | 293 | 1,560 | 4,510 |
| PERRY | 639 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 54 | 51 | 165 | 957 |
| REYNOLDS | 442 | 68 | 19 | 7 | 38 | 64 | 204 | 842 |
| RIPLEY | 1,068 | 167 | 30 | 9 | 114 | 101 | 495 | 1,984 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 2,636 | 277 | 36 | 7 | 267 | 332 | 1,415 | 4,970 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 627 | 39 | 6 | 1 | 51 | 46 | 214 | 984 |
| SCOTT | 2,406 | 258 | 19 | 9 | 237 | 229 | 1,531 | 4,689 |
| SHANNON | 640 | 107 | 15 | 4 | 46 | 45 | 235 | 1,092 |
| STODDARD | 1,322 | 187 | 28 | 16 | 129 | 161 | 580 | 2,423 |
| WASHINGTON | 1,660 | 145 | 19 | 7 | 169 | 318 | 888 | 3,206 |
| WAYNE | 881 | 107 | 8 | 2 | 105 | 113 | 496 | 1,712 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 31,975 | 3,661 | 546 | 153 | 2,887 | 3,487 | 16,504 | 59,213 |
| AREA 4 | | | | | | | | |
| BARRY | 1,852 | 161 | 34 | 6 | 78 | 116 | 611 | 2,858 |
| BARTON | 497 | 72 | 14 | 2 | 64 | 40 | 198 | 887 |
| BATES | 774 | 125 | 11 | 7 | 55 | 42 | 226 | 1,240 |
| BENTON | 909 | 74 | 12 | 7 | 60 | 66 | 430 | 1,558 |
| CAMDEN | 1,416 | 154 | 33 | 17 | 59 | 72 | 440 | 2,191 |
| CEDAR | 768 | 105 | 10 | 2 | 69 | 67 | 249 | 1,270 |
| CHRISTIAN | 1,696 | 211 | 56 | 13 | 82 | 56 | 455 | 2,569 |
| DADE | 437 | 30 | 12 | 2 | 17 | 30 | 83 | 611 |
| DALLAS | 790 | 70 | 11 | 7 | 53 | 51 | 393 | 1,375 |
| DOUGLAS | 898 | 87 | 5 | 4 | 77 | 52 | 277 | 1,400 |
| GREENE | 8,978 | 656 | 104 | 37 | 457 | 479 | 3,406 | 14,117 |
| HENRY | 1,062 | 120 | 21 | 8 | 90 | 56 | 383 | 1,740 |
| HICKORY | 547 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 31 | 53 | 161 | 834 |
| JASPER | 5,350 | 514 | 61 | 18 | 352 | 283 | 2,076 | 8,654 |
| LACLEDE | 1,568 | 196 | 28 | 9 | 87 | 94 | 544 | 2,526 |
| LAWRENCE | 1,649 | 198 | 20 | 2 | 85 | 127 | 550 | 2,631 |
| MCDONALD | 1,519 | 110 | 14 | 7 | 96 | 127 | 547 | 2,420 |
| MARIES | 339 | 43 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 122 | 550 |
| MILLER | 1,131 | 219 | 63 | 25 | 92 | 66 | 433 | 2,029 |
| MONITEAU | 351 | 18 | 21 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 102 | 525 |
| MORGAN | 875 | 77 | 39 | 10 | 57 | 68 | 321 | 1,447 |
| NEWTON | 2,043 | 197 | 38 | 8 | 90 | 116 | 668 | 3,160 |
| OZARK | 606 | 89 | 15 | 1 | 30 | 73 | 196 | 1,010 |
| PHELPS | 1,591 | 213 | 52 | 14 | 138 | 134 | 667 | 2,809 |
| POLK | 1,265 | 123 | 29 | 4 | 168 | 74 | 349 | 2,012 |
| PULASKI | 1,554 | 188 | 24 | 14 | 68 | 169 | 602 | 2,619 |
| ST CLAIR | 451 | 57 | 14 | 2 | 34 | 54 | 208 | 820 |
| STONE | 1,320 | 144 | 18 | 5 | 74 | 47 | 445 | 2,053 |
| TANEY | 1,755 | 230 | 53 | 11 | 61 | 49 | 466 | 2,625 |
| TEXAS | 1,221 | 250 | 40 | 10 | 123 | 81 | 523 | 2,248 |
| VERNON | 952 | 218 | 31 | 13 | 63 | 53 | 342 | 1,672 |
| WEBSTER | 1,175 | 187 | 22 | 12 | 117 | 112 | 276 | 1,901 |
| WRIGHT | 1,225 | 155 | 21 | 4 | 107 | 143 | 435 | 2,090 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 48,564 | 5,319 | 948 | 291 | 3,067 | 3,078 | 17,184 | 78,451 |
| AREA 5 | | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 27,336 | 2,429 | 433 | 182 | 2,098 | 2,779 | 23,852 | 59,109 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 27,336 | 2,429 | 433 | 182 | 2,098 | 2,779 | 23,852 | 59,109 |
| AREA 6 | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 24,125 | 997 | 143 | 34 | 1,607 | 3,885 | 39,845 | 70,636 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 24,125 | 997 | 143 | 34 | 1,607 | 3,885 | 39,845 | 70,636 |
| AREA 7 | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 22,299 | 1,526 | 220 | 82 | 1,218 | 1,905 | 20,720 | 47,970 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 22,299 | 1,526 | 220 | 82 | 1,218 | 1,905 | 20,720 | 47,970 |
| STATEWIDE | 207,713 | 20,034 | 3,387 | 1,168 | 15,153 | 19,153 | 137,954 | 404,562 |

TABLE 13.

MC+ AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # CASES | # REINVEST COMPLETED | # DELIN- QUENT | % DELIN- QUENT |
|----------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| AREA 1 | | | | |
| ANDREW | 240 | 7 | 83 | 34.6 |
| ATCHISON | 125 | 2 | 36 | 28.8 |
| BUCHANAN | 2,423 | 84 | 646 | 26.7 |
| CALDWELL | 285 | 1 | 143 | 50.2 |
| CARROLL | 353 | 11 | 144 | 40.8 |
| CASS | 1,069 | 35 | 152 | 14.2 |
| CHARITON | 191 | 9 | 69 | 36.1 |
| CLAY | 1,712 | 44 | 160 | 9.3 |
| CLINTON | 324 | 5 | 8 | 2.5 |
| COOPER | 290 | 0 | 133 | 45.9 |
| DAVISS | 192 | 12 | 16 | 8.3 |
| DE KALB | 219 | 6 | 88 | 40.2 |
| GENTRY | 104 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GRUNDY | 285 | 1 | 53 | 18.6 |
| HARRISON | 246 | 6 | 49 | 19.9 |
| HOLT | 152 | 3 | 65 | 42.8 |
| HOWARD | 252 | 2 | 115 | 45.6 |
| JOHNSON | 847 | 22 | 328 | 38.7 |
| LAFAYETTE | 717 | 11 | 206 | 28.7 |
| LINN | 379 | 10 | 129 | 34.0 |
| LIVINGSTON | 313 | 3 | 119 | 38.0 |
| MERCER | 69 | 1 | 4 | 5.8 |
| NODAWAY | 243 | 9 | 26 | 10.7 |
| PETTIS | 1,030 | 30 | 171 | 16.6 |
| PLATTE | 533 | 16 | 11 | 2.1 |
| PUTNAM | 165 | 6 | 70 | 42.4 |
| RANDOLPH | 621 | 14 | 52 | 8.4 |
| RAY | 390 | 13 | 38 | 9.7 |
| SALINE | 509 | 24 | 60 | 11.8 |
| SULLIVAN | 198 | 2 | 85 | 42.9 |
| WORTH | 62 | 2 | 1 | 1.6 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 14,538 | 395 | 3,260 | 22.4 |
| AREA 2 | | | | |
| ADAIR | 447 | 26 | 73 | 16.3 |
| AUDRAIN | 583 | 48 | 201 | 34.5 |
| BOONE | 2,672 | 41 | 1,124 | 42.1 |
| CALLAWAY | 971 | 4 | 561 | 57.8 |
| CLARK | 199 | 1 | 104 | 52.3 |
| COLE | 1,097 | 38 | 483 | 44.0 |
| FRANKLIN | 1,336 | 42 | 278 | 20.8 |
| GASCONADE | 255 | 2 | 54 | 21.2 |
| JEFFERSON | 3,021 | 58 | 838 | 27.7 |
| KNOX | 110 | 9 | 25 | 22.7 |
| LEWIS | 177 | 4 | 27 | 15.3 |
| LINCOLN | 792 | 24 | 208 | 26.3 |
| MACON | 303 | 7 | 64 | 21.1 |
| MARION | 827 | 38 | 246 | 29.7 |
| MONROE | 172 | 7 | 53 | 30.8 |
| MONTGOMERY | 284 | 5 | 76 | 26.8 |
| OSAGE | 166 | 0 | 97 | 58.4 |
| PIKE | 437 | 7 | 139 | 31.8 |
| RALLS | 197 | 10 | 6 | 3.0 |
| ST CHARLES | 2,695 | 72 | 1,186 | 44.0 |
| SCHUYLER | 102 | 0 | 38 | 37.3 |
| SCOTLAND | 118 | 5 | 11 | 9.3 |
| SHELBY | 148 | 7 | 6 | 4.1 |
| WARREN | 413 | 7 | 132 | 32.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 17,522 | 462 | 6,030 | 34.4 |
| AREA 3 | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 411 | 6 | 198 | 48.2 |
| BUTLER | 1,456 | 68 | 66 | 4.5 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,575 | 49 | 223 | 14.2 |
| CARTER | 319 | 23 | 15 | 4.7 |
| CRAWFORD | 691 | 32 | 227 | 32.9 |
| DENT | 502 | 29 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DUNKLIN | 1,627 | 69 | 614 | 37.7 |

TABLE 13.

MC+ AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # CASES | # REINVEST COMPLETED | # DELIN- QUENT | % DELIN- QUENT |
|-----------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| HOWELL | 1,369 | 60 | 292 | 21.3 |
| IRON | 377 | 19 | 4 | 1.1 |
| MADISON | 364 | 33 | 1 | 0.3 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 663 | 19 | 224 | 33.8 |
| NEW MADRID | 819 | 32 | 154 | 18.8 |
| OREGON | 413 | 21 | 5 | 1.2 |
| PEMISCOT | 1,177 | 50 | 220 | 18.7 |
| PERRY | 387 | 6 | 157 | 40.6 |
| REYNOLDS | 302 | 20 | 1 | 0.3 |
| RIPLEY | 692 | 42 | 52 | 7.5 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 1,644 | 56 | 218 | 13.3 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 350 | 16 | 142 | 40.6 |
| SCOTT | 1,382 | 56 | 113 | 8.2 |
| SHANNON | 399 | 16 | 15 | 3.8 |
| STODDARD | 882 | 44 | 38 | 4.3 |
| WASHINGTON | 996 | 74 | 140 | 14.1 |
| WAYNE | 572 | 51 | 5 | 0.9 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 19,369 | 891 | 3,124 | 16.1 |
| AREA 4 | | | | |
| BARRY | 989 | 6 | 296 | 29.9 |
| BARTON | 298 | 23 | 13 | 4.4 |
| BATES | 450 | 14 | 5 | 1.1 |
| BENTON | 554 | 2 | 172 | 31.0 |
| CAMDEN | 826 | 31 | 198 | 24.0 |
| CEDAR | 445 | 11 | 92 | 20.7 |
| CHRISTIAN | 1,085 | 3 | 318 | 29.3 |
| DADE | 238 | 5 | 91 | 38.2 |
| DALLAS | 438 | 23 | 103 | 23.5 |
| DOUGLAS | 499 | 3 | 241 | 48.3 |
| GREENE | 5,310 | 77 | 2,120 | 39.9 |
| HENRY | 614 | 26 | 128 | 20.8 |
| HICKORY | 316 | 2 | 146 | 46.2 |
| JASPER | 3,105 | 18 | 1,185 | 38.2 |
| LACLEDE | 958 | 9 | 156 | 16.3 |
| LAWRENCE | 952 | 21 | 228 | 23.9 |
| MCDONALD | 795 | 26 | 101 | 12.7 |
| MARIES | 191 | 2 | 83 | 43.5 |
| MILLER | 748 | 21 | 230 | 30.7 |
| MONITEAU | 208 | 1 | 104 | 50.0 |
| MORGAN | 505 | 3 | 183 | 36.2 |
| NEWTON | 1,182 | 37 | 178 | 15.1 |
| OZARK | 372 | 4 | 124 | 33.3 |
| PHELPS | 988 | 23 | 132 | 13.4 |
| POLK | 732 | 12 | 208 | 28.4 |
| PULASKI | 987 | 12 | 375 | 38.0 |
| ST CLAIR | 279 | 11 | 25 | 9.0 |
| STONE | 794 | 4 | 372 | 46.9 |
| TANEY | 1,091 | 1 | 394 | 36.1 |
| TEXAS | 763 | 35 | 14 | 1.8 |
| VERNON | 611 | 21 | 7 | 1.1 |
| WEBSTER | 729 | 8 | 109 | 15.0 |
| WRIGHT | 753 | 10 | 306 | 40.6 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 28,805 | 505 | 8,437 | 29.3 |
| AREA 5 | | | | |
| JACKSON | 15,166 | 423 | 5,231 | 34.5 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 15,166 | 423 | 5,231 | 34.5 |
| AREA 6 | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 12,481 | 184 | 6,428 | 51.5 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 12,481 | 184 | 6,428 | 51.5 |
| AREA 7 | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 12,750 | 83 | 6,771 | 53.1 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 12,750 | 83 | 6,771 | 53.1 |
| STATEWIDE | 120,631 | 2,943 | 39,281 | 32.6 |

TABLE 14.

MC+ APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -----APPLICATION RESOLUTION----- | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | UNDER 16 | 16- 30 | 31- 45 | 46- 90 | OVER 90 | % >30 DAYS |
| AREA 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 13 | 11 | 1 | 8.3 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 25.0 |
| ATCHISON | 9 | 2 | 3 | 60.0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 40.0 |
| BUCHANAN | 220 | 211 | 31 | 12.8 | 242 | 143 | 93 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2.5 |
| CALDWELL | 13 | 20 | 6 | 23.1 | 26 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.8 |
| CARROLL | 19 | 20 | 4 | 16.7 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CASS | 66 | 72 | 11 | 13.3 | 83 | 35 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3.6 |
| CHARITON | 10 | 8 | 5 | 38.5 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CLAY | 165 | 142 | 37 | 20.7 | 179 | 79 | 92 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4.5 |
| CLINTON | 25 | 17 | 7 | 29.2 | 24 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.3 |
| COOPER | 25 | 23 | 3 | 11.5 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DAVISS | 12 | 12 | 3 | 20.0 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DE KALB | 13 | 18 | 1 | 5.3 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GENTRY | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0.0 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GRUNDY | 22 | 15 | 7 | 31.8 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HARRISON | 14 | 11 | 2 | 15.4 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HOLT | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HOWARD | 17 | 16 | 2 | 11.1 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| JOHNSON | 46 | 49 | 14 | 22.2 | 63 | 23 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9.5 |
| LAFAYETTE | 39 | 38 | 5 | 11.6 | 43 | 32 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.3 |
| LINN | 20 | 17 | 6 | 26.1 | 23 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LIVINGSTON | 20 | 20 | 1 | 4.8 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MERCER | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| NODAWAY | 18 | 17 | 3 | 15.0 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PETTIS | 116 | 82 | 25 | 23.4 | 107 | 37 | 41 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 27.1 |
| PLATTE | 44 | 43 | 9 | 17.3 | 52 | 36 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.9 |
| PUTNAH | 7 | 8 | 2 | 20.0 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| RANDOLPH | 43 | 40 | 14 | 25.9 | 54 | 23 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7.4 |
| RAY | 27 | 28 | 11 | 28.2 | 39 | 14 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7.7 |
| SALINE | 52 | 48 | 18 | 27.3 | 66 | 29 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4.5 |
| SULLIVAN | 13 | 8 | 3 | 27.3 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WORTH | 11 | 7 | 1 | 12.5 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 1,122 | 1,025 | 235 | 18.7 | 1,260 | 621 | 567 | 60 | 11 | 1 | 5.7 |
| AREA 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 32 | 32 | 7 | 17.9 | 39 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 |
| AUDRAIN | 35 | 30 | 10 | 25.0 | 40 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10.0 |
| BOONE | 184 | 164 | 50 | 23.4 | 214 | 112 | 89 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 6.1 |
| CALLAWAY | 33 | 30 | 16 | 34.8 | 46 | 14 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8.7 |
| CLARK | 6 | 5 | 1 | 16.7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| COLE | 59 | 50 | 18 | 26.5 | 68 | 25 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 11.8 |
| FRANKLIN | 97 | 90 | 12 | 11.8 | 102 | 70 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 |
| GASCONADE | 15 | 19 | 2 | 9.5 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| JEFFERSON | 188 | 187 | 49 | 20.8 | 236 | 119 | 103 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5.9 |
| KNOX | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0.0 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LEWIS | 15 | 7 | 6 | 46.2 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LINCOLN | 134 | 72 | 6 | 7.7 | 78 | 67 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.6 |
| MACON | 37 | 35 | 4 | 10.3 | 39 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MARION | 39 | 43 | 7 | 14.0 | 50 | 29 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONROE | 12 | 8 | 2 | 20.0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 27 | 28 | 9 | 24.3 | 37 | 13 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.4 |
| OSAGE | 13 | 8 | 3 | 27.3 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PIKE | 33 | 33 | 8 | 19.0 | 42 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9.5 |
| RALLS | 15 | 24 | 1 | 4.0 | 25 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 |
| ST CHARLES | 144 | 129 | 28 | 17.8 | 157 | 110 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2.5 |
| SCHUYLER | 6 | 9 | 3 | 25.0 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTLAND | 8 | 6 | 1 | 14.3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SHELBY | 9 | 11 | 4 | 26.7 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WARREN | 35 | 33 | 13 | 28.3 | 46 | 27 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.3 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 1,183 | 1,062 | 260 | 19.7 | 1,323 | 757 | 503 | 47 | 9 | 7 | 4.8 |
| AREA 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 11 | 10 | 1 | 9.1 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 |
| BUTLER | 119 | 102 | 15 | 12.8 | 117 | 71 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2.6 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 386 | 441 | 84 | 16.0 | 525 | 109 | 408 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1.5 |
| CARTER | 13 | 14 | 0 | 0.0 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CRAWFORD | 50 | 47 | 10 | 17.5 | 57 | 30 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5.3 |
| DENT | 39 | 30 | 8 | 21.1 | 38 | 14 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.6 |
| DUNKLIN | 102 | 91 | 24 | 20.9 | 115 | 64 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4.3 |

TABLE 14.

MC+ APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -----APPLICATION RESOLUTION----- | | | | | % >30 DAYS |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | UNDER 16 | 16- 30 | 31- 45 | 46- 90 | OVER 90 | |
| HOWELL | 97 | 79 | 29 | 26.9 | 108 | 65 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3.7 |
| IRON | 24 | 21 | 4 | 16.0 | 25 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MADISON | 27 | 28 | 5 | 15.2 | 33 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 40 | 33 | 3 | 8.3 | 36 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.6 |
| NEW MADRID | 35 | 26 | 7 | 21.2 | 33 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.0 |
| OREGON | 14 | 7 | 5 | 41.7 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PEMISCOT | 97 | 72 | 40 | 35.7 | 112 | 52 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PERRY | 15 | 30 | 4 | 11.8 | 34 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 41.2 |
| REYNOLDS | 24 | 15 | 3 | 16.7 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.6 |
| RIPLEY | 47 | 39 | 7 | 15.2 | 46 | 33 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 129 | 90 | 24 | 21.1 | 114 | 83 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.8 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 20 | 16 | 6 | 27.3 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTT | 125 | 104 | 26 | 20.0 | 130 | 73 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.8 |
| SHANNON | 21 | 13 | 6 | 31.6 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.3 |
| STODDARD | 41 | 29 | 6 | 17.1 | 35 | 21 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.9 |
| WASHINGTON | 70 | 53 | 23 | 30.3 | 76 | 46 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5.3 |
| WAYNE | 46 | 40 | 11 | 21.6 | 51 | 30 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 1,592 | 1,430 | 351 | 19.7 | 1,781 | 857 | 869 | 37 | 12 | 6 | 3.1 |
| AREA 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BARRY | 75 | 69 | 28 | 28.9 | 97 | 54 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 |
| BARTON | 33 | 28 | 12 | 30.0 | 40 | 29 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BATES | 39 | 34 | 8 | 19.0 | 42 | 27 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.4 |
| BENTON | 32 | 35 | 4 | 10.3 | 39 | 13 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12.8 |
| CAMDEN | 75 | 58 | 9 | 13.4 | 67 | 34 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7.5 |
| CEDAR | 36 | 28 | 7 | 20.0 | 35 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.7 |
| CHRISTIAN | 83 | 68 | 12 | 15.0 | 80 | 60 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DADE | 12 | 10 | 3 | 23.1 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DALLAS | 27 | 32 | 1 | 3.0 | 33 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 |
| DOUGLAS | 21 | 24 | 5 | 17.2 | 29 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GREENE | 354 | 318 | 81 | 20.3 | 399 | 180 | 163 | 37 | 16 | 3 | 14.0 |
| HENRY | 53 | 48 | 6 | 11.1 | 54 | 42 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HICKORY | 15 | 15 | 1 | 6.3 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3 |
| JASPER | 236 | 183 | 56 | 23.4 | 239 | 120 | 109 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4.2 |
| LACLEDE | 63 | 82 | 13 | 13.7 | 95 | 20 | 69 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6.3 |
| LAWRENCE | 76 | 61 | 23 | 27.4 | 84 | 48 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2.4 |
| MCDONALD | 73 | 61 | 16 | 20.8 | 77 | 40 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 9.1 |
| MARIES | 10 | 9 | 2 | 18.2 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 |
| MILLER | 77 | 77 | 13 | 14.4 | 90 | 59 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3.3 |
| MONITEAU | 16 | 16 | 5 | 23.8 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 19.0 |
| MORGAN | 51 | 49 | 7 | 12.5 | 56 | 26 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5.4 |
| NEWTON | 87 | 96 | 30 | 23.8 | 126 | 58 | 67 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.8 |
| OZARK | 20 | 21 | 3 | 12.5 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PHELPS | 61 | 72 | 18 | 20.0 | 90 | 30 | 58 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 |
| POLK | 43 | 45 | 5 | 10.0 | 50 | 25 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8.0 |
| PULASKI | 64 | 53 | 7 | 11.7 | 60 | 38 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST CLAIR | 26 | 17 | 10 | 37.0 | 27 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.7 |
| STONE | 44 | 46 | 17 | 27.0 | 63 | 13 | 30 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 31.7 |
| TANEY | 119 | 96 | 38 | 28.4 | 134 | 66 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.2 |
| TEXAS | 66 | 57 | 16 | 21.9 | 73 | 53 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.4 |
| VERNON | 65 | 59 | 4 | 6.3 | 63 | 60 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 |
| WEBSTER | 62 | 65 | 19 | 22.6 | 84 | 29 | 53 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.4 |
| WRIGHT | 55 | 45 | 12 | 21.1 | 57 | 30 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.5 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 2,169 | 1,977 | 491 | 19.9 | 2,468 | 1,295 | 1,027 | 109 | 30 | 7 | 5.9 |
| AREA 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 1,066 | 942 | 224 | 19.2 | 1,166 | 486 | 592 | 58 | 25 | 5 | 7.5 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 1,066 | 942 | 224 | 19.2 | 1,166 | 486 | 592 | 58 | 25 | 5 | 7.5 |
| AREA 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 595 | 469 | 147 | 23.9 | 616 | 256 | 141 | 106 | 87 | 26 | 35.6 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 595 | 469 | 147 | 23.9 | 616 | 256 | 141 | 106 | 87 | 26 | 35.6 |
| AREA 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 608 | 576 | 80 | 12.2 | 656 | 428 | 133 | 56 | 30 | 9 | 14.5 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 608 | 576 | 80 | 12.2 | 656 | 428 | 133 | 56 | 30 | 9 | 14.5 |
| STATEWIDE | 8,335 | 7,481 | 1,788 | 19.3 | 9,270 | 4,700 | 3,832 | 473 | 204 | 61 | 8.0 |

TABLE 15.

GENERAL RELIEF CASELOADS*
 TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS
 DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # CASES | # REINVEST COMPLETED | # DELIN- QUENT | % DELIN- QUENT |
|----------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| AREA 1 | | | | |
| ANDREW | 88 | 0 | 2 | 2.3 |
| ATCHISON | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BUCHANAN | 439 | 2 | 12 | 2.7 |
| CALDWELL | 48 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 |
| CARROLL | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CASS | 319 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CHARITON | 32 | 0 | 1 | 3.1 |
| CLAY | 620 | 1 | 2 | 0.3 |
| CLINTON | 109 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 |
| COOPER | 63 | 0 | 3 | 4.8 |
| DAVISS | 67 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 |
| DE KALB | 47 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 |
| GENTRY | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GRUNDY | 64 | 0 | 3 | 4.7 |
| HARRISON | 72 | 0 | 3 | 4.2 |
| HOLT | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HOWARD | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| JOHNSON | 226 | 1 | 8 | 3.5 |
| LAFAYETTE | 155 | 2 | 4 | 2.6 |
| LINN | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LIVINGSTON | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MERCER | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| NODAWAY | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PETTIS | 230 | 0 | 3 | 1.3 |
| PLATTE | 210 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PUTNAM | 34 | 0 | 1 | 2.9 |
| RANDOLPH | 183 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 |
| RAY | 111 | 0 | 1 | 0.9 |
| SALINE | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SULLIVAN | 59 | 0 | 2 | 3.4 |
| WORTH | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 3,847 | 14 | 50 | 1.3 |
| AREA 2 | | | | |
| ADAIR | 159 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| AUDRAIN | 151 | 0 | 4 | 2.6 |
| BOONE | 500 | 1 | 11 | 2.2 |
| CALLAWAY | 133 | 0 | 8 | 6.0 |
| CLARK | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| COLE | 259 | 1 | 15 | 5.8 |
| FRANKLIN | 381 | 0 | 7 | 1.8 |
| GASCONADE | 56 | 1 | 2 | 3.6 |
| JEFFERSON | 796 | 1 | 4 | 0.5 |
| KNOX | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LEWIS | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LINCOLN | 153 | 0 | 3 | 2.0 |
| MACON | 95 | 1 | 1 | 1.1 |
| MARION | 170 | 0 | 3 | 1.8 |
| MONROE | 52 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 58 | 0 | 3 | 5.2 |
| OSAGE | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PIKE | 99 | 0 | 1 | 1.0 |
| RALLS | 40 | 0 | 1 | 2.5 |
| ST CHARLES | 622 | 1 | 9 | 1.4 |
| SCHUYLER | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTLAND | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SHELBY | 41 | 0 | 1 | 2.4 |
| WARREN | 127 | 0 | 1 | 0.8 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 4,093 | 9 | 74 | 1.8 |
| AREA 3 | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 71 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| BUTLER | 297 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 388 | 2 | 2 | 0.5 |
| CARTER | 59 | 1 | 1 | 1.7 |
| CRAWFORD | 170 | 5 | 4 | 2.4 |
| DENT | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DUNKLIN | 251 | 4 | 12 | 4.8 |
| HOWELL | 260 | 2 | 8 | 3.1 |

TABLE 15.

GENERAL RELIEF CASELOADS*
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # CASES | # REINVEST COMPLETED | # DELIN- QUENT | % DELIN- QUENT |
|-----------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| IRON | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MADISON | 76 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 130 | 3 | 9 | 6.9 |
| NEW MADRID | 129 | 0 | 1 | 0.8 |
| OREGON | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PEMISCOT | 124 | 1 | 4 | 3.2 |
| PERRY | 87 | 0 | 3 | 3.4 |
| REYNOLDS | 45 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| RIPLEY | 112 | 1 | 1 | 0.9 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 361 | 2 | 8 | 2.2 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 53 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 |
| SCOTT | 267 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SHANNON | 73 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| STODDARD | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WASHINGTON | 200 | 8 | 3 | 1.5 |
| WAYNE | 68 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 3,629 | 39 | 59 | 1.6 |
| AREA 4 | | | | |
| BARRY | 240 | 0 | 2 | 0.8 |
| BARTON | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BATES | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BENTON | 86 | 1 | 3 | 3.5 |
| CAMDEN | 196 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CEDAR | 105 | 0 | 1 | 1.0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 294 | 0 | 1 | 0.3 |
| DADE | 62 | 0 | 1 | 1.6 |
| DALLAS | 91 | 1 | 2 | 2.2 |
| DOUGLAS | 102 | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| GREENE | 1,592 | 0 | 63 | 4.0 |
| HENRY | 145 | 1 | 1 | 0.7 |
| HICKORY | 49 | 0 | 3 | 6.1 |
| JASPER | 786 | 0 | 29 | 3.7 |
| LACLEDE | 236 | 1 | 1 | 0.4 |
| LAWRENCE | 209 | 0 | 3 | 1.4 |
| MCDONALD | 184 | 0 | 5 | 2.7 |
| MARIES | 37 | 0 | 1 | 2.7 |
| MILLER | 187 | 1 | 4 | 2.1 |
| MONITEAU | 57 | 0 | 3 | 5.3 |
| MORGAN | 105 | 1 | 7 | 6.7 |
| NEWTON | 443 | 2 | 1 | 0.2 |
| OZARK | 74 | 0 | 4 | 5.4 |
| PHELPS | 221 | 0 | 4 | 1.8 |
| POLK | 165 | 0 | 1 | 0.6 |
| PULASKI | 192 | 0 | 4 | 2.1 |
| ST CLAIR | 47 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 |
| STONE | 181 | 0 | 3 | 1.7 |
| TANEY | 339 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TEXAS | 176 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| VERNON | 131 | 0 | 2 | 1.5 |
| WEBSTER | 190 | 0 | 4 | 2.1 |
| WRIGHT | 167 | 0 | 1 | 0.6 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 7,261 | 15 | 156 | 2.1 |
| AREA 5 | | | | |
| JACKSON | 3,010 | 2 | 173 | 5.7 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 3,010 | 2 | 173 | 5.7 |
| AREA 6 | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 2,234 | 8 | 432 | 19.3 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 2,234 | 8 | 432 | 19.3 |
| AREA 7 | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,816 | 3 | 134 | 7.4 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 1,816 | 3 | 134 | 7.4 |
| STATEWIDE | 25,890 | 90 | 1,078 | 4.2 |

*INCLUDES ALL CASES WITH GR NUMBERS.

TABLE 16.

GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS*
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -----APPLICATION RESOLUTION----- | | | | | % >45 DAYS |
|----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | UNDER 31 | 31- 45 | 46- 90 | 91- 105 | OVER 105 | |
| AREA 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 5 | 4 | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ATCHISON | 4 | 2 | 1 | 33.3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3 |
| BUCHANAN | 42 | 26 | 19 | 42.2 | 45 | 26 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 26.7 |
| CALDWELL | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0 |
| CARROLL | 8 | 5 | 3 | 37.5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5 |
| CASS | 39 | 31 | 16 | 34.0 | 47 | 31 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 19.1 |
| CHARITON | 5 | 4 | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 |
| CLAY | 68 | 53 | 16 | 23.2 | 69 | 57 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8.7 |
| CLINTON | 13 | 7 | 5 | 41.7 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| COOPER | 12 | 1 | 5 | 83.3 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7 |
| DAVISS | 6 | 5 | 1 | 16.7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DE KALB | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 100.0 |
| GENTRY | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GRUNDY | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HARRISON | 7 | 6 | 2 | 25.0 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HOLT | 3 | 1 | 2 | 66.7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3 |
| HOWARD | 2 | 1 | 2 | 66.7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66.7 |
| JOHNSON | 17 | 12 | 2 | 14.3 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1 |
| LAFAYETTE | 7 | 5 | 3 | 37.5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 37.5 |
| LINN | 11 | 6 | 7 | 53.8 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 23.1 |
| LIVINGSTON | 11 | 8 | 5 | 38.5 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15.4 |
| MERCER | 2 | 1 | 3 | 75.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 50.0 |
| NODAWAY | 9 | 7 | 2 | 22.2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PETTIS | 23 | 12 | 10 | 45.5 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 22.7 |
| PLATTE | 25 | 24 | 1 | 4.0 | 25 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 |
| PUTNAM | 2 | 2 | 3 | 60.0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 80.0 |
| RANDOLPH | 24 | 12 | 8 | 40.0 | 20 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 15.0 |
| RAY | 14 | 12 | 4 | 25.0 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12.5 |
| SALINE | 12 | 5 | 5 | 50.0 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 |
| SULLIVAN | 10 | 7 | 1 | 12.5 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5 |
| WORTH | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 402 | 272 | 129 | 32.2 | 401 | 288 | 48 | 44 | 7 | 14 | 16.2 |
| AREA 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 19 | 8 | 3 | 27.3 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 |
| AUDRAIN | 14 | 11 | 3 | 21.4 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 |
| BOONE | 41 | 16 | 21 | 56.8 | 37 | 25 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 21.6 |
| CALLAWAY | 9 | 9 | 10 | 52.6 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 31.6 |
| CLARK | 2 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0 |
| COLE | 31 | 19 | 19 | 50.0 | 38 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 57.9 |
| FRANKLIN | 32 | 26 | 15 | 36.6 | 41 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 36.6 |
| GASCONADE | 7 | 4 | 3 | 42.9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28.6 |
| JEFFERSON | 63 | 39 | 29 | 42.6 | 68 | 46 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 22.1 |
| KNOX | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LEWIS | 7 | 3 | 7 | 70.0 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30.0 |
| LINCOLN | 14 | 8 | 10 | 55.6 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MACON | 11 | 8 | 6 | 42.9 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MARION | 12 | 8 | 14 | 63.6 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 22.7 |
| MONROE | 5 | 4 | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| OSAGE | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25.0 |
| PIKE | 9 | 7 | 5 | 41.7 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 41.7 |
| RALLS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST CHARLES | 57 | 39 | 22 | 36.1 | 61 | 39 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 24.6 |
| SCHUYLER | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTLAND | 5 | 1 | 2 | 66.7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3 |
| SHELBY | 2 | 2 | 1 | 33.3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WARREN | 17 | 11 | 5 | 31.3 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12.5 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 368 | 231 | 181 | 43.9 | 412 | 249 | 60 | 66 | 8 | 29 | 25.0 |
| AREA 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 5 | 3 | 3 | 50.0 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 33.3 |
| BUTLER | 38 | 27 | 17 | 38.6 | 44 | 31 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 18.2 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 44 | 28 | 27 | 49.1 | 55 | 27 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 27.3 |
| CARTER | 10 | 8 | 3 | 27.3 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 27.3 |
| CRAWFORD | 20 | 10 | 8 | 44.4 | 18 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 38.9 |
| DENT | 18 | 7 | 9 | 56.3 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 43.8 |
| DUNKLIN | 55 | 15 | 37 | 71.2 | 52 | 29 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 26.9 |
| HOWELL | 21 | 12 | 13 | 52.0 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 44.0 |

TABLE 16.

GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS*
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -----APPLICATION RESOLUTION----- | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | UNDER 31 | 31- 45 | 46- 90 | 91- 105 | OVER 105 | % >45 DAYS |
| IRON | 10 | 4 | 6 | 60.0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30.0 |
| MADISON | 13 | 4 | 6 | 60.0 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 14 | 6 | 15 | 71.4 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 23.8 |
| NEW MADRID | 27 | 12 | 19 | 61.3 | 31 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12.9 |
| OREGON | 13 | 5 | 6 | 54.5 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 36.4 |
| PEMISCOT | 32 | 3 | 31 | 91.2 | 34 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 32.4 |
| PERRY | 5 | 5 | 3 | 37.5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 37.5 |
| REYNOLDS | 5 | 3 | 2 | 40.0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20.0 |
| RIPLEY | 8 | 6 | 5 | 45.5 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 43 | 23 | 18 | 43.9 | 41 | 28 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 24.4 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 7 | 2 | 6 | 75.0 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 25.0 |
| SCOTT | 27 | 10 | 19 | 65.5 | 29 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 41.4 |
| SHANNON | 11 | 6 | 2 | 25.0 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 25.0 |
| STODDARD | 29 | 14 | 11 | 44.0 | 25 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 28.0 |
| WASHINGTON | 25 | 10 | 15 | 60.0 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 48.0 |
| WAYNE | 15 | 4 | 12 | 75.0 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 62.5 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 495 | 227 | 293 | 56.3 | 520 | 288 | 76 | 120 | 12 | 24 | 30.0 |
| AREA 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BARRY | 24 | 11 | 11 | 50.0 | 22 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 18.2 |
| BARTON | 6 | 5 | 4 | 44.4 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 |
| BATES | 13 | 6 | 5 | 45.5 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18.2 |
| BENTON | 7 | 1 | 8 | 88.9 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 44.4 |
| CAMDEN | 28 | 13 | 12 | 48.0 | 25 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 32.0 |
| CEDAR | 14 | 8 | 5 | 38.5 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15.4 |
| CHRISTIAN | 31 | 26 | 6 | 18.8 | 32 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 15.6 |
| DADE | 5 | 6 | 2 | 25.0 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 37.5 |
| DALLAS | 9 | 7 | 7 | 50.0 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 35.7 |
| DOUGLAS | 8 | 3 | 7 | 70.0 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 40.0 |
| GREENE | 206 | 136 | 74 | 35.2 | 210 | 136 | 17 | 37 | 3 | 17 | 27.1 |
| HENRY | 22 | 9 | 10 | 52.6 | 19 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10.5 |
| HICKORY | 8 | 6 | 4 | 40.0 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 |
| JASPER | 77 | 42 | 41 | 49.4 | 83 | 45 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 28.9 |
| LACLEDE | 21 | 16 | 10 | 38.5 | 26 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 23.1 |
| LAWRENCE | 17 | 7 | 8 | 53.3 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 26.7 |
| MCDONALD | 23 | 10 | 12 | 54.5 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13.6 |
| MARIES | 2 | 1 | 4 | 80.0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 |
| MILLER | 27 | 14 | 11 | 44.0 | 25 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 28.0 |
| MONITEAU | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0 |
| MORGAN | 6 | 5 | 2 | 28.6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| NEWTON | 29 | 25 | 4 | 13.8 | 29 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 17.2 |
| OZARK | 10 | 3 | 3 | 50.0 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7 |
| PHELPS | 17 | 11 | 8 | 42.1 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 36.8 |
| POLK | 8 | 6 | 5 | 45.5 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 |
| PULASKI | 19 | 13 | 11 | 45.8 | 24 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12.5 |
| ST CLAIR | 4 | 2 | 4 | 66.7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 83.3 |
| STONE | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0.0 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 |
| TANEY | 32 | 18 | 12 | 40.0 | 30 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 26.7 |
| TEXAS | 17 | 12 | 11 | 47.8 | 23 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 17.4 |
| VERNON | 12 | 6 | 2 | 25.0 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5 |
| WEBSTER | 25 | 17 | 5 | 22.7 | 22 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 18.2 |
| WRIGHT | 16 | 11 | 8 | 42.1 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 21.1 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 757 | 468 | 317 | 40.4 | 785 | 497 | 98 | 131 | 17 | 42 | 24.2 |
| AREA 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 326 | 148 | 154 | 51.0 | 302 | 142 | 53 | 62 | 11 | 34 | 35.4 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 326 | 148 | 154 | 51.0 | 302 | 142 | 53 | 62 | 11 | 34 | 35.4 |
| AREA 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 288 | 92 | 191 | 67.5 | 283 | 51 | 72 | 102 | 14 | 44 | 56.5 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 288 | 92 | 191 | 67.5 | 283 | 51 | 72 | 102 | 14 | 44 | 56.5 |
| AREA 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 144 | 91 | 101 | 52.6 | 192 | 98 | 36 | 46 | 4 | 8 | 30.2 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 144 | 91 | 101 | 52.6 | 192 | 98 | 36 | 46 | 4 | 8 | 30.2 |
| STATEWIDE | 2,780 | 1,529 | 1,366 | 47.2 | 2,895 | 1,613 | 443 | 571 | 73 | 195 | 29.0 |

*EXCLUDES MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN, INCLUDES NEWBORNS AND REFUGEES.

FIGURE 6. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS

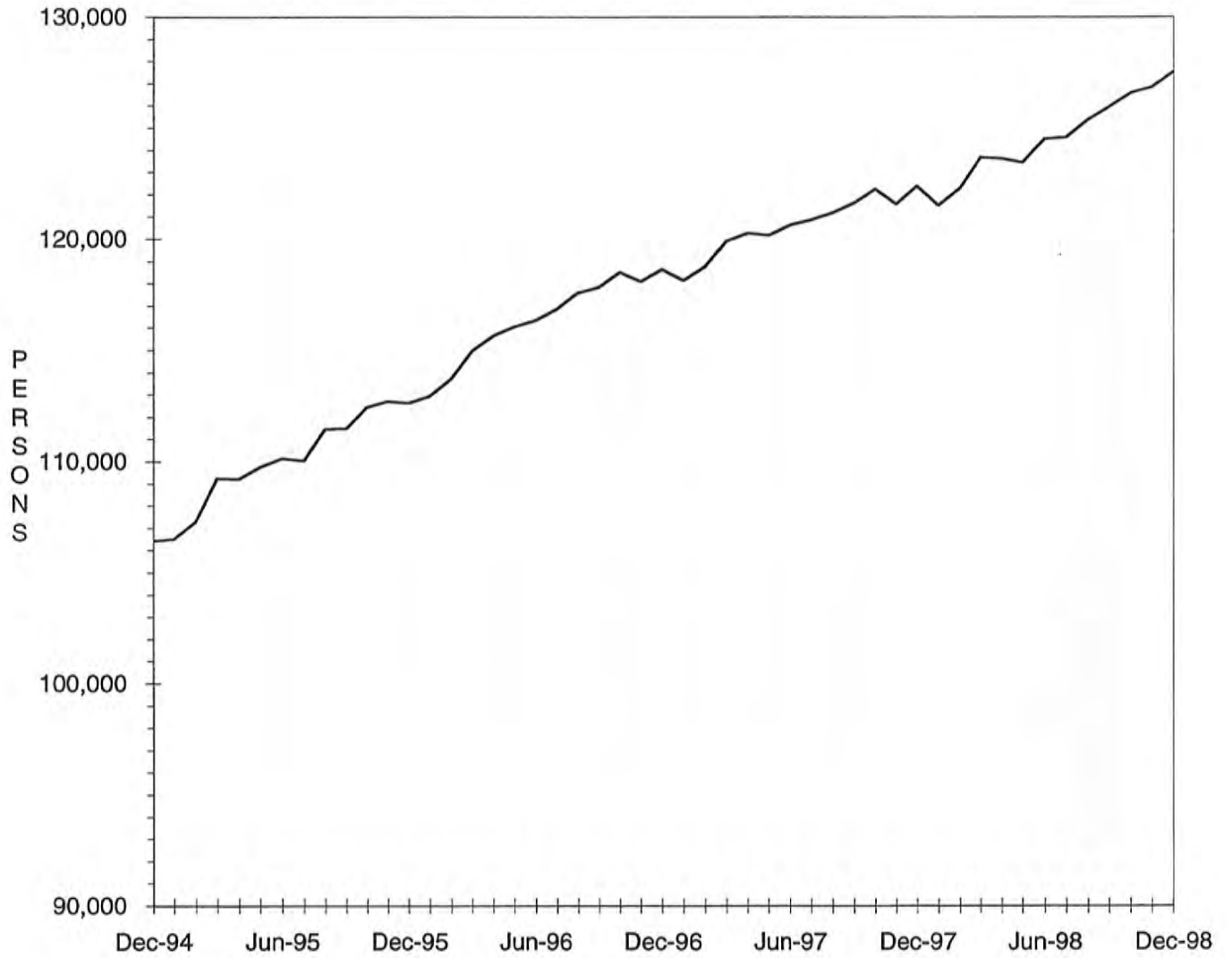


TABLE 17.

MEDICAID APPLICATIONS FOR PREGNANT WOMEN
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -APPLICATION RESOLUTION- | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | 15 OR LESS | 16 & ABOVE | % >15 DAYS |
| AREA 1 | | | | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 7 | 5 | 2 | 28.6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14.3 |
| ATCHISON | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BUCHANAN | 63 | 48 | 7 | 12.7 | 55 | 52 | 3 | 5.5 |
| CALDWELL | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14.3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CARROLL | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CASS | 44 | 27 | 13 | 32.5 | 40 | 35 | 5 | 12.5 |
| CHARITON | 4 | 4 | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CLAY | 77 | 52 | 21 | 28.8 | 73 | 63 | 10 | 13.7 |
| CLINTON | 8 | 6 | 2 | 25.0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0.0 |
| COOPER | 5 | 2 | 2 | 50.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DAVISS | 6 | 6 | 1 | 14.3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DE KALB | 4 | 5 | 1 | 16.7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 16.7 |
| GENTRY | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GRUNDY | 6 | 4 | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HARRISON | 11 | 10 | 1 | 9.1 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HOLT | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33.3 |
| HOWARD | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.0 |
| JOHNSON | 28 | 21 | 10 | 32.3 | 31 | 27 | 4 | 12.9 |
| LAFAYETTE | 15 | 15 | 2 | 11.8 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 5.9 |
| LINN | 13 | 9 | 4 | 30.8 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 15.4 |
| LIVINGSTON | 12 | 12 | 3 | 20.0 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 13.3 |
| MERCER | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| NODAWAY | 5 | 6 | 1 | 14.3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PETTIS | 35 | 25 | 13 | 34.2 | 38 | 19 | 19 | 50.0 |
| PLATTE | 24 | 16 | 11 | 40.7 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PUTNAM | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| RANDOLPH | 19 | 13 | 7 | 35.0 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 20.0 |
| RAY | 8 | 8 | 3 | 27.3 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 27.3 |
| SALINE | 14 | 15 | 2 | 11.8 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SULLIVAN | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 442 | 344 | 111 | 24.4 | 455 | 399 | 56 | 12.3 |
| AREA 2 | | | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 14 | 8 | 4 | 33.3 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 8.3 |
| AUDRAIN | 14 | 8 | 5 | 38.5 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 7.7 |
| BOONE | 44 | 33 | 7 | 17.5 | 40 | 36 | 4 | 10.0 |
| CALLAWAY | 15 | 18 | 2 | 10.0 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 25.0 |
| CLARK | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.0 |
| COLE | 30 | 23 | 12 | 34.3 | 35 | 32 | 3 | 8.6 |
| FRANKLIN | 43 | 33 | 5 | 13.2 | 38 | 35 | 3 | 7.9 |
| GASCONADE | 13 | 6 | 3 | 33.3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| JEFFERSON | 92 | 88 | 18 | 17.0 | 106 | 98 | 8 | 7.5 |
| KNOX | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 |
| LEWIS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 |
| LINCOLN | 19 | 14 | 5 | 26.3 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MACON | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MARION | 12 | 19 | 4 | 17.4 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONROE | 6 | 7 | 1 | 12.5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0.0 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 10.0 |
| OSAGE | 4 | 3 | 3 | 50.0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 16.7 |
| PIKE | 12 | 10 | 2 | 16.7 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 16.7 |
| RALLS | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST CHARLES | 67 | 57 | 11 | 16.2 | 68 | 61 | 7 | 10.3 |
| SCHUYLER | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTLAND | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SHELBY | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WARREN | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14.3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 433 | 374 | 85 | 18.5 | 459 | 421 | 38 | 8.3 |
| AREA 3 | | | | | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 50.0 |
| BUTLER | 41 | 33 | 6 | 15.4 | 39 | 35 | 4 | 10.3 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 61 | 43 | 19 | 30.6 | 62 | 59 | 3 | 4.8 |
| CARTER | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 14.3 |
| CRAWFORD | 12 | 15 | 1 | 6.3 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 18.8 |
| DENT | 9 | 7 | 2 | 22.2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DUNKLIN | 36 | 30 | 4 | 11.8 | 34 | 32 | 2 | 5.9 |
| HOWELL | 30 | 28 | 3 | 9.7 | 31 | 27 | 4 | 12.9 |
| IRON | 13 | 11 | 3 | 21.4 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0.0 |

TABLE 17.

MEDICAID APPLICATIONS FOR PREGNANT WOMEN
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -APPLICATION RESOLUTION- | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | 15 OR LESS | 16 & ABOVE | % >15 DAYS |
| MADISON | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 21 | 16 | 4 | 20.0 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 15.0 |
| NEW MADRID | 5 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| OREGON | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PEMISCOT | 12 | 11 | 2 | 15.4 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 15.4 |
| PERRY | 7 | 5 | 2 | 28.6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 85.7 |
| REYNOLDS | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 20.0 |
| RIPLEY | 8 | 7 | 3 | 30.0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 43 | 34 | 4 | 10.5 | 38 | 38 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTT | 34 | 31 | 5 | 13.9 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SHANNON | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STODDARD | 14 | 13 | 2 | 13.3 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WASHINGTON | 25 | 20 | 3 | 13.0 | 23 | 22 | 1 | 4.3 |
| WAYNE | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 414 | 342 | 66 | 16.2 | 408 | 375 | 33 | 8.1 |
| AREA 4 | | | | | | | | |
| BARRY | 23 | 23 | 3 | 11.5 | 26 | 25 | 1 | 3.8 |
| BARTON | 13 | 11 | 5 | 31.3 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 12.5 |
| BATES | 14 | 10 | 3 | 23.1 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 7.7 |
| BENTON | 12 | 13 | 3 | 18.8 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 18.8 |
| CAMDEN | 17 | 21 | 3 | 12.5 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 8.3 |
| CEDAR | 11 | 8 | 2 | 20.0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 24 | 19 | 5 | 20.8 | 24 | 23 | 1 | 4.2 |
| DADE | 8 | 6 | 1 | 14.3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DALLAS | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0.0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DOUGLAS | 8 | 7 | 1 | 12.5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GREENE | 142 | 136 | 23 | 14.5 | 159 | 116 | 43 | 27.0 |
| HENRY | 11 | 8 | 2 | 20.0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HICKORY | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 |
| JASPER | 91 | 69 | 21 | 23.3 | 90 | 77 | 13 | 14.4 |
| LACLEDE | 18 | 15 | 4 | 21.1 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 10.5 |
| LAWRENCE | 27 | 20 | 9 | 31.0 | 29 | 28 | 1 | 3.4 |
| MCDONALD | 17 | 14 | 6 | 30.0 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 5.0 |
| MARIES | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MILLER | 25 | 17 | 0 | 0.0 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 11.8 |
| MONITEAU | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33.3 |
| MORGAN | 15 | 11 | 3 | 21.4 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 28.6 |
| NEWTON | 38 | 35 | 8 | 18.6 | 43 | 41 | 2 | 4.7 |
| OZARK | 7 | 7 | 1 | 12.5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PHELPS | 24 | 17 | 7 | 29.2 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0.0 |
| POLK | 12 | 14 | 1 | 6.7 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 13.3 |
| PULASKI | 18 | 17 | 1 | 5.6 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 5.6 |
| ST CLAIR | 6 | 4 | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STONE | 19 | 12 | 2 | 14.3 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 35.7 |
| TANEY | 43 | 35 | 10 | 22.2 | 45 | 45 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TEXAS | 14 | 14 | 6 | 30.0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0.0 |
| VERNON | 19 | 20 | 2 | 9.1 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 4.5 |
| WEBSTER | 19 | 16 | 2 | 11.1 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 5.6 |
| WRIGHT | 24 | 21 | 2 | 8.7 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 740 | 641 | 139 | 17.8 | 780 | 690 | 90 | 11.5 |
| AREA 5 | | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 366 | 291 | 102 | 26.0 | 393 | 346 | 47 | 12.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 366 | 291 | 102 | 26.0 | 393 | 346 | 47 | 12.0 |
| AREA 6 | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 222 | 165 | 46 | 21.8 | 211 | 103 | 108 | 51.2 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 222 | 165 | 46 | 21.8 | 211 | 103 | 108 | 51.2 |
| AREA 7 | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 232 | 191 | 54 | 22.0 | 245 | 174 | 71 | 29.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 232 | 191 | 54 | 22.0 | 245 | 174 | 71 | 29.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 2,849 | 2,348 | 603 | 20.4 | 2,951 | 2,508 | 443 | 15.0 |

TABLE 18.

ADULT INCOME MAINTENANCE CASES
SSI-SP, SSI, SP, BP, SAB, MA, NC
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | OAA SSI-SP PTD SSI-SP AB SSI-SP | OAA SSI PTD SSI AB SSI | OAA SP PTD SP AB SP | BP, SAB MA NON- VEND | NC & ALL VEND CASES | # TO BE REINVEST YEARLY | NUMBER REINVEST THIS MONTH | # OVER DUE | % OVER DUE |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| AREA 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 1 | 2 | 0 | 247 | 137 | 386 | 39 | 134 | 34.7 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 73 | 231 | 6 | 70 | 30.3 |
| BUCHANAN | 15 | 24 | 4 | 2,303 | 677 | 3,008 | 52 | 1,561 | 51.9 |
| CALDWELL | 2 | 0 | 2 | 194 | 81 | 277 | 4 | 180 | 65.0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | 5 | 0 | 301 | 83 | 389 | 3 | 262 | 67.4 |
| CASS | 6 | 5 | 0 | 774 | 484 | 1,263 | 38 | 237 | 18.8 |
| CHARITON | 3 | 4 | 1 | 246 | 133 | 384 | 10 | 234 | 60.9 |
| CLAY | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1,391 | 914 | 2,312 | 81 | 378 | 16.3 |
| CLINTON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 240 | 139 | 380 | 8 | 132 | 34.7 |
| COOPER | 2 | 1 | 1 | 327 | 154 | 483 | 1 | 346 | 71.6 |
| DAVISS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 159 | 51 | 211 | 8 | 5 | 2.4 |
| DE KALB | 1 | 1 | 0 | 231 | 136 | 368 | 5 | 239 | 64.9 |
| GENTRY | 0 | 5 | 0 | 201 | 95 | 301 | 9 | 2 | 0.7 |
| GRUNDY | 2 | 2 | 0 | 323 | 125 | 450 | 1 | 115 | 25.6 |
| HARRISON | 5 | 4 | 0 | 259 | 123 | 386 | 14 | 168 | 43.5 |
| HOLT | 1 | 4 | 1 | 122 | 66 | 193 | 6 | 153 | 79.3 |
| HOWARD | 3 | 1 | 0 | 255 | 110 | 366 | 0 | 273 | 74.6 |
| JOHNSON | 3 | 2 | 0 | 693 | 212 | 907 | 6 | 497 | 54.8 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5 | 3 | 1 | 576 | 349 | 929 | 28 | 446 | 48.0 |
| LINN | 4 | 4 | 1 | 406 | 143 | 554 | 14 | 285 | 51.4 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1 | 4 | 2 | 378 | 197 | 581 | 7 | 305 | 52.5 |
| MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 31 | 138 | 4 | 2 | 1.4 |
| NODAWAY | 4 | 9 | 0 | 336 | 130 | 475 | 18 | 110 | 23.2 |
| PETTIS | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1,041 | 301 | 1,353 | 38 | 343 | 25.4 |
| PLATTE | 3 | 2 | 1 | 412 | 256 | 671 | 37 | 19 | 2.8 |
| PUTNAM | 1 | 4 | 0 | 210 | 34 | 248 | 6 | 138 | 55.6 |
| RANDOLPH | 2 | 9 | 1 | 678 | 253 | 941 | 13 | 135 | 14.3 |
| RAY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 349 | 117 | 467 | 6 | 155 | 33.2 |
| SALINE | 0 | 8 | 1 | 607 | 502 | 1,118 | 27 | 343 | 30.7 |
| SULLIVAN | 2 | 4 | 0 | 272 | 141 | 417 | 3 | 270 | 64.7 |
| WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 32 | 89 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 81 | 126 | 18 | 13,853 | 6,279 | 20,276 | 497 | 7,537 | 37.2 |
| AREA 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 1 | 8 | 1 | 633 | 195 | 837 | 51 | 226 | 27.0 |
| AUDRAIN | 4 | 3 | 2 | 539 | 199 | 743 | 7 | 520 | 70.0 |
| BOONE | 3 | 11 | 1 | 2,015 | 461 | 2,488 | 63 | 1,056 | 42.4 |
| CALLAWAY | 3 | 3 | 2 | 729 | 210 | 944 | 14 | 564 | 59.7 |
| CLARK | 1 | 2 | 0 | 233 | 58 | 293 | 1 | 115 | 39.2 |
| COLE | 6 | 3 | 4 | 928 | 391 | 1,326 | 21 | 835 | 63.0 |
| FRANKLIN | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1,304 | 546 | 1,862 | 24 | 1,348 | 72.4 |
| GASCONADE | 2 | 5 | 0 | 248 | 172 | 425 | 13 | 118 | 27.8 |
| JEFFERSON | 10 | 16 | 6 | 2,097 | 1,154 | 3,273 | 74 | 1,773 | 54.2 |
| KNOX | 1 | 2 | 1 | 142 | 32 | 177 | 8 | 49 | 27.7 |
| LEWIS | 1 | 2 | 1 | 223 | 135 | 361 | 26 | 111 | 30.7 |
| LINCOLN | 2 | 5 | 2 | 508 | 324 | 839 | 29 | 526 | 62.7 |
| MACON | 1 | 1 | 2 | 425 | 163 | 591 | 15 | 293 | 49.6 |
| MARION | 7 | 11 | 1 | 820 | 387 | 1,219 | 18 | 712 | 58.4 |
| MONROE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 246 | 71 | 319 | 4 | 176 | 55.2 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 270 | 187 | 458 | 2 | 271 | 59.2 |
| OSAGE | 2 | 3 | 1 | 169 | 88 | 261 | 1 | 201 | 77.0 |
| PIKE | 2 | 7 | 1 | 483 | 159 | 650 | 0 | 423 | 65.1 |
| RALLS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 67 | 251 | 7 | 43 | 17.1 |
| ST CHARLES | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1,837 | 667 | 2,517 | 46 | 1,228 | 48.8 |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | 0 | 1 | 167 | 35 | 203 | 4 | 94 | 46.3 |
| SCOTLAND | 2 | 1 | 0 | 181 | 74 | 256 | 11 | 23 | 9.0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | 4 | 0 | 208 | 75 | 287 | 11 | 32 | 11.1 |
| WARREN | 11 | 0 | 2 | 333 | 63 | 398 | 4 | 152 | 38.2 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 76 | 111 | 32 | 14,922 | 5,913 | 20,978 | 454 | 10,889 | 51.9 |
| AREA 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 3 | 10 | 1 | 446 | 84 | 541 | 2 | 317 | 58.6 |
| BUTLER | 27 | 32 | 3 | 2,391 | 495 | 2,921 | 184 | 163 | 5.6 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1,296 | 585 | 1,893 | 21 | 751 | 39.7 |
| CARTER | 0 | 4 | 2 | 382 | 71 | 459 | 34 | 42 | 9.2 |
| CRAWFORD | 5 | 6 | 2 | 666 | 218 | 892 | 19 | 280 | 31.4 |
| DENT | 2 | 13 | 2 | 640 | 123 | 778 | 46 | 3 | 0.4 |
| DUNKLIN | 25 | 33 | 7 | 2,802 | 528 | 3,370 | 24 | 2,386 | 70.8 |

TABLE 18.

ADULT INCOME MAINTENANCE CASES
SSI-SP, SSI, SP, BP, SAB, MA, NC
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | OAA SSI-SP | OAA SSI | OAA SP | BP, SAB | NC & | # TO BE | NUMBER | # | % |
|-----------------|------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|----------|------------|--------|------|
| | PTD SSI-SP | PTD SSI | PTD SP | MA NON- | ALL | | | | |
| | AB SSI-SP | AB SSI | AB SP | VEND | VEND | REINVEST | REINVEST | OVER | OVER |
| | | | | | CASES | YEARLY | THIS MONTH | DUE | DUE |
| HOWELL | 8 | 13 | 2 | 1,514 | 451 | 1,980 | 64 | 957 | 48.3 |
| IRON | 5 | 11 | 2 | 475 | 233 | 721 | 53 | 7 | 1.0 |
| MADISON | 1 | 4 | 0 | 510 | 144 | 658 | 41 | 4 | 0.6 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 8 | 27 | 6 | 997 | 151 | 1,181 | 11 | 813 | 68.8 |
| NEW MADRID | 14 | 29 | 3 | 1,384 | 264 | 1,680 | 17 | 1,071 | 63.8 |
| OREGON | 3 | 13 | 0 | 650 | 88 | 751 | 28 | 10 | 1.3 |
| PEMISCOT | 23 | 38 | 3 | 2,070 | 189 | 2,300 | 62 | 529 | 23.0 |
| PERRY | 2 | 3 | 0 | 348 | 163 | 514 | 6 | 310 | 60.3 |
| REYNOLDS | 4 | 13 | 1 | 387 | 51 | 452 | 21 | 2 | 0.4 |
| RIPLEY | 10 | 14 | 3 | 1,001 | 109 | 1,127 | 58 | 140 | 12.4 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1,871 | 696 | 2,578 | 141 | 539 | 20.9 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 3 | 1 | 0 | 302 | 143 | 446 | 4 | 266 | 59.6 |
| SCOTT | 16 | 34 | 4 | 1,758 | 408 | 2,204 | 96 | 116 | 5.3 |
| SHANNON | 5 | 4 | 2 | 466 | 55 | 527 | 24 | 21 | 4.0 |
| STODDARD | 13 | 27 | 4 | 1,408 | 348 | 1,787 | 94 | 51 | 2.9 |
| WASHINGTON | 6 | 16 | 2 | 1,261 | 165 | 1,444 | 43 | 385 | 26.7 |
| WAYNE | 7 | 15 | 0 | 883 | 140 | 1,038 | 57 | 3 | 0.3 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 204 | 379 | 53 | 25,908 | 5,902 | 32,242 | 1,150 | 9,166 | 28.4 |
| AREA 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| BARRY | 3 | 13 | 0 | 942 | 237 | 1,192 | 8 | 672 | 56.4 |
| BARTON | 3 | 1 | 0 | 336 | 74 | 411 | 21 | 46 | 11.2 |
| BATES | 2 | 6 | 2 | 403 | 135 | 546 | 23 | 5 | 0.9 |
| BENTON | 2 | 2 | 1 | 584 | 142 | 729 | 20 | 358 | 49.1 |
| CAMDEN | 3 | 5 | 1 | 661 | 152 | 819 | 12 | 332 | 40.5 |
| CEDAR | 4 | 4 | 0 | 469 | 135 | 608 | 26 | 187 | 30.8 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3 | 10 | 0 | 777 | 309 | 1,096 | 11 | 555 | 50.6 |
| DADE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 250 | 92 | 346 | 17 | 196 | 56.6 |
| DALLAS | 10 | 5 | 4 | 504 | 100 | 613 | 20 | 261 | 42.6 |
| DOUGLAS | 7 | 12 | 3 | 635 | 95 | 745 | 5 | 496 | 66.6 |
| GREENE | 35 | 62 | 10 | 5,394 | 1,300 | 6,766 | 129 | 3,550 | 52.5 |
| HENRY | 2 | 8 | 1 | 775 | 198 | 982 | 78 | 388 | 39.5 |
| HICKORY | 3 | 7 | 0 | 334 | 80 | 421 | 1 | 288 | 68.4 |
| JASPER | 11 | 20 | 5 | 3,057 | 725 | 3,807 | 53 | 1,766 | 46.4 |
| LACLEDE | 10 | 9 | 1 | 996 | 227 | 1,233 | 37 | 477 | 38.7 |
| LAWRENCE | 6 | 9 | 1 | 938 | 224 | 1,172 | 30 | 529 | 45.1 |
| MCDONALD | 2 | 7 | 0 | 701 | 105 | 813 | 34 | 167 | 20.5 |
| MARIES | 2 | 5 | 0 | 243 | 82 | 330 | 0 | 238 | 72.1 |
| MILLER | 6 | 6 | 3 | 685 | 135 | 829 | 14 | 472 | 56.9 |
| MONITEAU | 4 | 2 | 0 | 198 | 117 | 317 | 0 | 224 | 70.7 |
| MORGAN | 3 | 6 | 1 | 544 | 174 | 725 | 2 | 423 | 58.3 |
| NEWTON | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1,094 | 365 | 1,468 | 54 | 486 | 33.1 |
| OZARK | 6 | 5 | 0 | 498 | 85 | 588 | 16 | 295 | 50.2 |
| PHELPS | 14 | 12 | 5 | 1,043 | 266 | 1,326 | 33 | 626 | 47.2 |
| POLK | 11 | 6 | 1 | 684 | 231 | 922 | 52 | 456 | 49.5 |
| PULASKI | 1 | 6 | 2 | 804 | 201 | 1,013 | 4 | 700 | 69.1 |
| ST CLAIR | 4 | 7 | 0 | 341 | 80 | 428 | 16 | 101 | 23.6 |
| STONE | 1 | 3 | 0 | 579 | 154 | 736 | 3 | 438 | 59.5 |
| TANEY | 4 | 10 | 3 | 753 | 178 | 944 | 2 | 602 | 63.8 |
| TEXAS | 5 | 7 | 0 | 979 | 204 | 1,190 | 67 | 197 | 16.6 |
| VERNON | 3 | 1 | 5 | 723 | 334 | 1,063 | 41 | 22 | 2.1 |
| WEBSTER | 10 | 10 | 0 | 720 | 177 | 907 | 33 | 259 | 28.6 |
| WRIGHT | 6 | 23 | 0 | 955 | 159 | 1,137 | 5 | 743 | 65.3 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 194 | 301 | 50 | 28,599 | 7,272 | 36,222 | 867 | 16,555 | 45.7 |
| AREA 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 60 | 100 | 32 | 12,241 | 3,921 | 16,294 | 505 | 7,310 | 44.9 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 60 | 100 | 32 | 12,241 | 3,921 | 16,294 | 505 | 7,310 | 44.9 |
| AREA 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 158 | 384 | 49 | 18,595 | 3,014 | 22,042 | 301 | 13,522 | 61.3 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 158 | 384 | 49 | 18,595 | 3,014 | 22,042 | 301 | 13,522 | 61.3 |
| AREA 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 64 | 155 | 24 | 11,240 | 4,871 | 16,290 | 122 | 11,259 | 69.1 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 64 | 155 | 24 | 11,240 | 4,871 | 16,290 | 122 | 11,259 | 69.1 |
| STATEWIDE | 837 | 1,556 | 258 | 125,358 | 37,172 | 164,344 | 3,896 | 76,238 | 46.4 |

TABLE 19.

NC, HA, MACC APPLICATIONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE*
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -----APPLICATION RESOLUTION----- | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | UNDER 31 | 31- 45 | 46- 90 | 91- 105 | OVER 105 | % >90 DAYS |
| AREA 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0 |
| ATCHISON | 4 | 2 | 1 | 33.3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BUCHANAN | 88 | 55 | 38 | 62.3 | 61 | 16 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 23.0 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 50.0 |
| CARROLL | 12 | 6 | 4 | 44.4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11.1 |
| CASS | 28 | 19 | 17 | 50.0 | 34 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 8.8 |
| CHARITON | 5 | 4 | 2 | 33.3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16.7 |
| CLAY | 59 | 39 | 18 | 33.3 | 54 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 11.1 |
| CLINTON | 8 | 5 | 4 | 44.4 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| COOPER | 14 | 4 | 2 | 33.3 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 25.0 |
| DE KALB | 5 | 5 | 2 | 28.6 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28.6 |
| GENTRY | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GRUNDY | 10 | 5 | 3 | 42.9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 28.6 |
| HARRISON | 4 | 5 | 3 | 37.5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HOLT | 1 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0 |
| HOWARD | 4 | 5 | 2 | 33.3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 50.0 |
| JOHNSON | 12 | 4 | 6 | 60.0 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 30.0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 4 | 9 | 3 | 25.0 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 41.7 |
| LINN | 8 | 5 | 8 | 61.5 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30.8 |
| LIVINGSTON | 8 | 8 | 3 | 33.3 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MERCER | 5 | 2 | 2 | 50.0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25.0 |
| NODAWAY | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16.7 |
| PETTIS | 29 | 30 | 15 | 36.6 | 41 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 9.8 |
| PLATTE | 15 | 11 | 5 | 35.7 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 21.4 |
| PUTNAM | 5 | 6 | 1 | 14.3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 28.6 |
| RANDOLPH | 17 | 17 | 8 | 34.8 | 23 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 21.7 |
| RAY | 10 | 7 | 7 | 50.0 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 21.4 |
| SALINE | 22 | 13 | 8 | 42.1 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 5.3 |
| SULLIVAN | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0.0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12.5 |
| WORTH | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 400 | 293 | 167 | 41.0 | 407 | 151 | 73 | 114 | 21 | 48 | 17.0 |
| AREA 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 16 | 9 | 5 | 38.5 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 |
| AUDRAIN | 24 | 8 | 5 | 83.3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BOONE | 85 | 33 | 34 | 52.3 | 65 | 28 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 9.2 |
| CALLAWAY | 17 | 17 | 14 | 48.3 | 29 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 3.4 |
| CLARK | 0 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| COLE | 38 | 22 | 20 | 50.0 | 40 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 35.0 |
| FRANKLIN | 37 | 25 | 23 | 48.9 | 47 | 17 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 19.1 |
| GASCONADE | 5 | 3 | 4 | 57.1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14.3 |
| JEFFERSON | 74 | 51 | 33 | 52.4 | 63 | 24 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 11.1 |
| KNOX | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LEWIS | 8 | 6 | 9 | 60.0 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6.7 |
| LINCOLN | 12 | 6 | 8 | 61.5 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MACON | 6 | 5 | 10 | 66.7 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 20.0 |
| MARION | 37 | 22 | 13 | 40.6 | 32 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6.3 |
| MONROE | 8 | 8 | 2 | 50.0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2 | 4 | 2 | 33.3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| OSAGE | 3 | 1 | 3 | 75.0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PIKE | 18 | 14 | 12 | 46.2 | 26 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 26.9 |
| RALLS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST CHARLES | 73 | 43 | 39 | 58.2 | 67 | 36 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 6.0 |
| SCHUYLER | 4 | 0 | 3 | 100.0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTLAND | 6 | 3 | 2 | 40.0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 20.0 |
| SHELBY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WARREN | 11 | 2 | 9 | 81.8 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 490 | 290 | 253 | 52.6 | 481 | 198 | 96 | 130 | 18 | 39 | 11.9 |
| AREA 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 12 | 5 | 4 | 44.4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11.1 |
| BUTLER | 58 | 39 | 35 | 51.5 | 68 | 40 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 8.8 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 37 | 29 | 23 | 47.9 | 48 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 10.4 |
| CARTER | 6 | 3 | 6 | 66.7 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 33.3 |
| CRAWFORD | 16 | 8 | 11 | 57.9 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 31.6 |
| DENT | 23 | 10 | 8 | 44.4 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DUNKLIN | 51 | 32 | 33 | 50.8 | 65 | 30 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 15.4 |
| HOWELL | 38 | 20 | 27 | 58.7 | 46 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 17.4 |
| IRON | 9 | 6 | 5 | 50.0 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |

TABLE 19.

NC, MA, MACC APPLICATIONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE*
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -----APPLICATION RESOLUTION----- | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | UNDER 31 | 31- 45 | 46- 90 | 91- 105 | OVER 105 | % >90 DAYS |
| MADISON | 15 | 10 | 4 | 28.6 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 21.4 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 26 | 14 | 17 | 54.8 | 31 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 6.5 |
| NEW MADRID | 25 | 11 | 17 | 60.7 | 28 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3.6 |
| OREGON | 15 | 13 | 7 | 35.0 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5.0 |
| PEMISCOT | 59 | 20 | 35 | 81.4 | 43 | 20 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 2.3 |
| PERRY | 2 | 4 | 3 | 42.9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 42.9 |
| REYNOLDS | 11 | 10 | 7 | 41.2 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5.9 |
| RIPLEY | 15 | 9 | 11 | 55.0 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 55 | 29 | 36 | 66.7 | 54 | 26 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 11.1 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 4 | 2 | 7 | 77.8 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11.1 |
| SCOTT | 40 | 37 | 18 | 34.0 | 53 | 25 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 9.4 |
| SHANNON | 14 | 10 | 4 | 28.6 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7.1 |
| STODDARD | 43 | 25 | 21 | 53.8 | 39 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 7.7 |
| WASHINGTON | 25 | 15 | 15 | 50.0 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 13.3 |
| WAYNE | 25 | 6 | 16 | 72.7 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 4.5 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 624 | 367 | 370 | 53.4 | 693 | 316 | 106 | 199 | 23 | 49 | 10.4 |
| AREA 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BARRY | 40 | 23 | 14 | 40.0 | 35 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 11.4 |
| BARTON | 5 | 5 | 3 | 37.5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12.5 |
| BATES | 15 | 7 | 6 | 46.2 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7.7 |
| BENTON | 10 | 9 | 2 | 20.0 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 10.0 |
| CAMDEN | 24 | 14 | 5 | 27.8 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 16.7 |
| CEDAR | 17 | 12 | 4 | 25.0 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6.3 |
| CHRISTIAN | 12 | 19 | 11 | 39.3 | 28 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 17.9 |
| DADE | 2 | 2 | 3 | 60.0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DALLAS | 10 | 10 | 6 | 40.0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 6.7 |
| DOUGLAS | 9 | 10 | 2 | 16.7 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GREENE | 192 | 120 | 85 | 46.2 | 184 | 61 | 33 | 54 | 9 | 27 | 19.6 |
| HENRY | 29 | 19 | 13 | 44.8 | 29 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HICKORY | 10 | 6 | 4 | 40.0 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 10.0 |
| JASPER | 124 | 86 | 52 | 45.2 | 115 | 57 | 16 | 27 | 5 | 10 | 13.0 |
| LACLEDE | 26 | 22 | 10 | 32.3 | 31 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 16.1 |
| LAWRENCE | 24 | 17 | 12 | 41.4 | 29 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 3.4 |
| MCDONALD | 23 | 12 | 10 | 45.5 | 22 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MARIES | 5 | 5 | 1 | 16.7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MILLER | 22 | 14 | 15 | 53.6 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 7.1 |
| MONITEAU | 3 | 2 | 2 | 50.0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25.0 |
| MORGAN | 17 | 10 | 3 | 23.1 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7.7 |
| NEWTON | 20 | 22 | 10 | 33.3 | 30 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6.7 |
| OZARK | 12 | 2 | 5 | 71.4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PHELPS | 30 | 21 | 13 | 39.4 | 33 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 18.2 |
| POLK | 17 | 11 | 5 | 33.3 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 26.7 |
| PULASKI | 22 | 13 | 11 | 47.8 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 8.7 |
| ST CLAIR | 11 | 4 | 7 | 63.6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 9.1 |
| STONE | 8 | 5 | 4 | 50.0 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12.5 |
| TANEY | 38 | 30 | 12 | 37.5 | 32 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 12.5 |
| TEXAS | 39 | 33 | 14 | 48.3 | 29 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3.4 |
| VERNON | 24 | 20 | 6 | 23.1 | 26 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3.8 |
| WEBSTER | 23 | 13 | 7 | 35.0 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 15.0 |
| WRIGHT | 14 | 17 | 10 | 37.0 | 27 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 11.1 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 877 | 615 | 367 | 41.1 | 892 | 381 | 144 | 260 | 36 | 71 | 12.0 |
| AREA 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 457 | 285 | 140 | 36.6 | 383 | 121 | 76 | 112 | 17 | 57 | 19.3 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 457 | 285 | 140 | 36.6 | 383 | 121 | 76 | 112 | 17 | 57 | 19.3 |
| AREA 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 499 | 216 | 234 | 57.4 | 408 | 118 | 68 | 144 | 26 | 52 | 19.1 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 499 | 216 | 234 | 57.4 | 408 | 118 | 68 | 144 | 26 | 52 | 19.1 |
| AREA 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 273 | 177 | 132 | 56.4 | 234 | 60 | 37 | 94 | 19 | 24 | 18.4 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 273 | 177 | 132 | 56.4 | 234 | 60 | 37 | 94 | 19 | 24 | 18.4 |
| STATEWIDE | 3,620 | 2,243 | 1,663 | 47.5 | 3,498 | 1,345 | 600 | 1,053 | 160 | 340 | 14.3 |

*THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE SPENDDOWN CASES

TABLE 20.

MA & NC > = 65 YEARS OF AGE*
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -----APPLICATION RESOLUTION----- | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | UNDER 31 | 31- 45 | 46- 90 | 91- 105 | OVER 105 | % >45 DAYS |
| AREA 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 2 | 1 | 2 | 66.7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 80.0 |
| BUCHANAN | 12 | 11 | 3 | 21.4 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 46.2 |
| CALDWELL | 2 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 75.0 |
| CARROLL | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CASS | 18 | 16 | 5 | 23.8 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.3 |
| CHARITON | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CLAY | 34 | 31 | 6 | 16.2 | 33 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 27.3 |
| CLINTON | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| COOPER | 5 | 2 | 1 | 33.3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DAVISS | 8 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DE KALB | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33.3 |
| GENTRY | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GRUNDY | 5 | 3 | 4 | 57.1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HARRISON | 3 | 2 | 3 | 60.0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 |
| HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | 1 | 2 | 66.7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50.0 |
| JOHNSON | 1 | 1 | 3 | 75.0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5 | 6 | 3 | 33.3 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 |
| LINN | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LIVINGSTON | 7 | 5 | 2 | 28.6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MERCER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| NODAWAY | 5 | 5 | 2 | 28.6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16.7 |
| PETTIS | 15 | 15 | 4 | 21.1 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 56.3 |
| PLATTE | 12 | 16 | 2 | 11.1 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 55.6 |
| PUTNAM | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| RANDOLPH | 9 | 10 | 6 | 37.5 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 33.3 |
| RAY | 5 | 5 | 2 | 28.6 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3 |
| SALINE | 14 | 5 | 3 | 37.5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3 |
| SULLIVAN | 3 | 5 | 1 | 16.7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7 |
| WORTH | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 193 | 168 | 57 | 25.3 | 205 | 95 | 51 | 52 | 4 | 3 | 28.8 |
| AREA 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66.7 |
| AUDRAIN | 11 | 2 | 4 | 66.7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BOONE | 18 | 13 | 2 | 13.3 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 36.4 |
| CALLAWAY | 5 | 6 | 1 | 14.3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 40.0 |
| CLARK | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50.0 |
| COLE | 19 | 10 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 85.7 |
| FRANKLIN | 20 | 12 | 7 | 36.8 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12.5 |
| GASCONADE | 9 | 4 | 4 | 50.0 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25.0 |
| JEFFERSON | 30 | 11 | 5 | 31.3 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 33.3 |
| KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LEWIS | 6 | 1 | 3 | 75.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LINCOLN | 5 | 2 | 1 | 33.3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MACON | 5 | 3 | 3 | 50.0 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3 |
| MARION | 8 | 8 | 5 | 38.5 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 33.3 |
| MONROE | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 5 | 4 | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| OSAGE | 10 | 7 | 4 | 36.4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PIKE | 11 | 9 | 2 | 18.2 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 |
| RALLS | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST CHARLES | 26 | 25 | 5 | 16.7 | 26 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15.4 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SHELBY | 1 | 2 | 1 | 33.3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WARREN | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 40.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 202 | 141 | 49 | 25.8 | 164 | 64 | 63 | 24 | 1 | 12 | 22.6 |
| AREA 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| BUTLER | 14 | 16 | 2 | 11.1 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 25.0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8 | 11 | 3 | 21.4 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 36.4 |
| CARTER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CRAWFORD | 10 | 7 | 1 | 12.5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DENT | 5 | 4 | 1 | 20.0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25.0 |
| DUNKLIN | 19 | 22 | 6 | 21.4 | 27 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 37.0 |
| HOWELL | 22 | 12 | 6 | 33.3 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17.6 |
| IRON | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |

TABLE 20.

MA & NC > = 65 YEARS OF AGE*
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -----APPLICATION RESOLUTION----- | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | UNDER 31 | 31- 45 | 46- 90 | 91- 105 | OVER 105 | % >45 DAYS |
| MADISON | 6 | 4 | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7 |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0 |
| OREGON | 6 | 8 | 1 | 11.1 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 33.3 |
| PEMISCOT | 13 | 15 | 4 | 21.1 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15.8 |
| PERRY | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| RIPLEY | 4 | 11 | 1 | 8.3 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 15 | 24 | 0 | 0.0 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 22.7 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 5 | 6 | 1 | 14.3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 50.0 |
| SCOTT | 11 | 5 | 3 | 37.5 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 33.3 |
| SHANNON | 3 | 2 | 2 | 50.0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.0 |
| STODDARD | 5 | 3 | 1 | 25.0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66.7 |
| WASHINGTON | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 33.3 |
| WAYNE | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 181 | 176 | 34 | 16.2 | 192 | 104 | 38 | 35 | 5 | 10 | 26.0 |
| AREA 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BARRY | 6 | 8 | 1 | 11.1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25.0 |
| BARTON | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BATES | 5 | 2 | 3 | 60.0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BENTON | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 40.0 |
| CAMDEN | 12 | 3 | 3 | 50.0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 66.7 |
| CEDAR | 5 | 2 | 1 | 33.3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 7 | 7 | 1 | 12.5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3 |
| DADE | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DALLAS | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DOUGLAS | 6 | 5 | 1 | 16.7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GREENE | 65 | 30 | 11 | 26.8 | 39 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 53.8 |
| HENRY | 8 | 5 | 3 | 37.5 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 50.0 |
| HICKORY | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66.7 |
| JASPER | 19 | 24 | 7 | 22.6 | 22 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.5 |
| LACLEDE | 9 | 10 | 2 | 16.7 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 |
| LAWRENCE | 10 | 11 | 2 | 15.4 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8.3 |
| MCDONALD | 5 | 1 | 2 | 66.7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MARIES | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MILLER | 1 | 4 | 1 | 20.0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 75.0 |
| MONITEAU | 4 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MORGAN | 5 | 1 | 4 | 80.0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| NEWTON | 18 | 15 | 6 | 28.6 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 47.1 |
| OZARK | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3 |
| PHELPS | 10 | 8 | 3 | 27.3 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 |
| POLK | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 57.1 |
| PULASKI | 5 | 5 | 1 | 16.7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST CLAIR | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STONE | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3 |
| TANEY | 14 | 8 | 2 | 20.0 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 60.0 |
| TEXAS | 5 | 11 | 2 | 15.4 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7 |
| VERNON | 7 | 6 | 4 | 40.0 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 40.0 |
| WEBSTER | 3 | 8 | 1 | 11.1 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WRIGHT | 9 | 9 | 1 | 10.0 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 271 | 226 | 63 | 21.8 | 257 | 117 | 69 | 49 | 8 | 14 | 27.6 |
| AREA 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 152 | 99 | 29 | 22.7 | 120 | 38 | 42 | 28 | 2 | 10 | 33.3 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 152 | 99 | 29 | 22.7 | 120 | 38 | 42 | 28 | 2 | 10 | 33.3 |
| AREA 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 111 | 76 | 19 | 20.0 | 88 | 27 | 7 | 33 | 4 | 17 | 61.4 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 111 | 76 | 19 | 20.0 | 88 | 27 | 7 | 33 | 4 | 17 | 61.4 |
| AREA 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 156 | 82 | 32 | 28.1 | 101 | 31 | 45 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 24.8 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 156 | 82 | 32 | 28.1 | 101 | 31 | 45 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 24.8 |
| STATEWIDE | 1,266 | 968 | 283 | 22.6 | 1,127 | 476 | 315 | 240 | 25 | 71 | 29.8 |

*THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE SPENDDOWN CASES.

TABLE 21.

MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -----APPLICATION RESOLUTION----- | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | UNDER 31 | 31- 45 | 46- 90 | 91- 105 | OVER 105 | % >105 DAYS |
| AREA 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 20 | 15 | 2 | 11.8 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ATCHISON | 12 | 7 | 3 | 30.0 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 |
| BUCHANAN | 208 | 156 | 44 | 22.0 | 200 | 134 | 8 | 37 | 7 | 14 | 7.0 |
| CALDWELL | 17 | 15 | 3 | 16.7 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CARROLL | 19 | 10 | 4 | 28.6 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CASS | 77 | 75 | 21 | 21.9 | 96 | 57 | 9 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CHARITON | 8 | 10 | 2 | 16.7 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CLAY | 124 | 85 | 34 | 28.6 | 119 | 77 | 12 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 1.7 |
| CLINTON | 29 | 16 | 3 | 15.8 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| COOPER | 33 | 24 | 11 | 31.4 | 35 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DAVISS | 20 | 8 | 8 | 50.0 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DE KALB | 27 | 12 | 3 | 20.0 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13.3 |
| GENTRY | 21 | 18 | 0 | 0.0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GRUNDY | 29 | 28 | 5 | 15.2 | 33 | 21 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HARRISON | 18 | 12 | 3 | 20.0 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HOLT | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HOWARD | 22 | 12 | 4 | 25.0 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| JOHNSON | 49 | 23 | 15 | 39.5 | 38 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2.6 |
| LAFAYETTE | 70 | 45 | 13 | 22.4 | 58 | 40 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 3.4 |
| LINN | 22 | 13 | 6 | 31.6 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 10.5 |
| LIVINGSTON | 30 | 20 | 10 | 33.3 | 30 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MERCER | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| NODAWAY | 26 | 21 | 5 | 19.2 | 26 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PETTIS | 109 | 76 | 25 | 24.8 | 101 | 60 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 3.0 |
| PLATTE | 39 | 28 | 9 | 24.3 | 37 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2.7 |
| PUTNAM | 15 | 7 | 5 | 41.7 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| RANDOLPH | 63 | 37 | 15 | 28.8 | 52 | 34 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| RAY | 29 | 18 | 2 | 10.0 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SALINE | 75 | 45 | 10 | 18.2 | 55 | 43 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1.8 |
| SULLIVAN | 23 | 19 | 1 | 5.0 | 20 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WORTH | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 1,256 | 862 | 266 | 23.6 | 1,128 | 744 | 106 | 213 | 36 | 29 | 2.6 |
| AREA 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 60 | 34 | 16 | 32.0 | 50 | 29 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 4.0 |
| AUDRAIN | 48 | 37 | 10 | 21.3 | 47 | 25 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 |
| BOONE | 218 | 135 | 42 | 23.7 | 177 | 110 | 21 | 37 | 7 | 2 | 1.1 |
| CALLAWAY | 69 | 50 | 18 | 26.5 | 68 | 45 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1.5 |
| CLARK | 32 | 31 | 2 | 6.1 | 33 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| COLE | 93 | 77 | 27 | 26.0 | 104 | 49 | 14 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 6.7 |
| FRANKLIN | 88 | 57 | 24 | 29.6 | 81 | 49 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 6.2 |
| GASCONADE | 25 | 10 | 6 | 37.5 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| JEFFERSON | 145 | 88 | 42 | 32.3 | 130 | 96 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 2.3 |
| KNOX | 14 | 6 | 1 | 14.3 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.3 |
| LEWIS | 13 | 15 | 6 | 28.6 | 21 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LINCOLN | 40 | 29 | 23 | 44.2 | 52 | 19 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1.9 |
| MACON | 39 | 28 | 7 | 20.0 | 35 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MARION | 46 | 56 | 10 | 15.2 | 66 | 27 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONROE | 14 | 12 | 6 | 33.3 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 26 | 14 | 9 | 39.1 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| OSAGE | 15 | 7 | 3 | 30.0 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PIKE | 39 | 31 | 16 | 34.0 | 47 | 29 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6.4 |
| RALLS | 14 | 9 | 3 | 25.0 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST CHARLES | 148 | 104 | 28 | 21.2 | 132 | 86 | 10 | 23 | 11 | 2 | 1.5 |
| SCHUYLER | 2 | 5 | 2 | 28.6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTLAND | 16 | 9 | 4 | 30.8 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SHELBY | 16 | 7 | 3 | 30.0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 |
| WARREN | 28 | 26 | 7 | 21.2 | 33 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 1,248 | 877 | 315 | 26.4 | 1,192 | 735 | 127 | 239 | 62 | 29 | 2.4 |
| AREA 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 33 | 19 | 9 | 32.1 | 28 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3.6 |
| BUTLER | 135 | 106 | 24 | 18.5 | 130 | 106 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 118 | 74 | 47 | 38.8 | 121 | 44 | 11 | 50 | 13 | 3 | 2.5 |
| CARTER | 16 | 15 | 4 | 21.1 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CRAWFORD | 63 | 42 | 17 | 28.8 | 59 | 34 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DENT | 50 | 39 | 11 | 22.0 | 50 | 36 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DUNKLIN | 176 | 132 | 31 | 19.0 | 163 | 111 | 10 | 33 | 6 | 3 | 1.8 |
| HOWELL | 94 | 62 | 19 | 23.5 | 81 | 55 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1.2 |
| IRON | 48 | 33 | 15 | 31.3 | 48 | 34 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |

TABLE 21.

MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -----APPLICATION RESOLUTION----- | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | UNDER 31 | 31- 45 | 46- 90 | 91- 105 | OVER 105 | % >105 DAYS |
| MADISON | 45 | 26 | 12 | 31.6 | 38 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 57 | 44 | 13 | 22.8 | 57 | 44 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| NEW MADRID | 79 | 39 | 28 | 41.8 | 67 | 44 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| OREGON | 50 | 40 | 8 | 16.7 | 48 | 31 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PEMISCOT | 66 | 54 | 16 | 22.9 | 70 | 49 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PERRY | 28 | 13 | 8 | 38.1 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 23.8 |
| REYNOLDS | 28 | 28 | 11 | 28.2 | 39 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| RIPLEY | 56 | 59 | 7 | 10.6 | 66 | 42 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1.5 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 167 | 105 | 43 | 29.1 | 148 | 98 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 4.7 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 18 | 13 | 7 | 35.0 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTT | 116 | 92 | 26 | 22.0 | 118 | 86 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 |
| SHANNON | 39 | 26 | 7 | 21.2 | 33 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STODDARD | 133 | 97 | 27 | 21.8 | 124 | 84 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WASHINGTON | 83 | 67 | 22 | 24.7 | 89 | 55 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 1.1 |
| WAYNE | 61 | 45 | 6 | 11.8 | 51 | 41 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 1,759 | 1,270 | 418 | 24.8 | 1,688 | 1,115 | 144 | 335 | 70 | 24 | 1.4 |
| AREA 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BARRY | 91 | 54 | 24 | 30.8 | 78 | 57 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BARTON | 22 | 11 | 8 | 42.1 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BATES | 37 | 26 | 14 | 35.0 | 40 | 27 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BENTON | 63 | 49 | 16 | 24.6 | 65 | 43 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1.5 |
| CAMDEN | 77 | 43 | 20 | 31.7 | 63 | 36 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1.6 |
| CEDAR | 34 | 34 | 7 | 17.1 | 41 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2.4 |
| CHRISTIAN | 77 | 55 | 19 | 25.7 | 74 | 50 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 |
| DADE | 28 | 11 | 3 | 21.4 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DALLAS | 30 | 19 | 8 | 29.6 | 27 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 11.1 |
| DOUGLAS | 45 | 35 | 1 | 2.8 | 36 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GREENE | 372 | 279 | 66 | 19.1 | 345 | 246 | 25 | 56 | 10 | 8 | 2.3 |
| HENRY | 59 | 47 | 14 | 23.0 | 61 | 41 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HICKORY | 20 | 16 | 1 | 5.9 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5.9 |
| JASPER | 296 | 234 | 64 | 21.5 | 298 | 191 | 26 | 47 | 21 | 13 | 4.4 |
| LACLEDE | 71 | 70 | 12 | 14.6 | 82 | 59 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LAWRENCE | 79 | 60 | 21 | 25.9 | 81 | 50 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1.2 |
| MCDONALD | 81 | 61 | 20 | 24.7 | 81 | 59 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1.2 |
| MARIES | 25 | 21 | 9 | 30.0 | 30 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MILLER | 53 | 40 | 9 | 18.4 | 49 | 28 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONITEAU | 16 | 13 | 5 | 27.8 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5.6 |
| MORGAN | 30 | 18 | 3 | 14.3 | 21 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| NEWTON | 127 | 96 | 27 | 22.0 | 123 | 97 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0.8 |
| OZARK | 35 | 17 | 6 | 26.1 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PHELPS | 90 | 55 | 13 | 19.1 | 68 | 53 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 |
| POLK | 58 | 61 | 4 | 6.2 | 65 | 27 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PULASKI | 45 | 32 | 10 | 23.8 | 42 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST CLAIR | 37 | 19 | 17 | 47.2 | 36 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STONE | 41 | 39 | 9 | 18.8 | 48 | 32 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TANEY | 68 | 45 | 23 | 33.8 | 68 | 32 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TEXAS | 81 | 70 | 17 | 19.5 | 87 | 64 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| VERNON | 53 | 41 | 5 | 10.9 | 46 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WEBSTER | 47 | 45 | 16 | 26.2 | 61 | 32 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WRIGHT | 55 | 41 | 12 | 22.6 | 53 | 39 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 2,343 | 1,757 | 503 | 22.3 | 2,260 | 1,512 | 226 | 413 | 75 | 34 | 1.5 |
| AREA 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 848 | 558 | 182 | 24.6 | 740 | 399 | 87 | 163 | 58 | 33 | 4.5 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 848 | 558 | 182 | 24.6 | 740 | 399 | 87 | 163 | 58 | 33 | 4.5 |
| AREA 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 473 | 312 | 148 | 32.2 | 460 | 203 | 41 | 117 | 25 | 74 | 16.1 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 473 | 312 | 148 | 32.2 | 460 | 203 | 41 | 117 | 25 | 74 | 16.1 |
| AREA 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 530 | 377 | 171 | 31.2 | 548 | 255 | 66 | 140 | 43 | 44 | 8.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 530 | 377 | 171 | 31.2 | 548 | 255 | 66 | 140 | 43 | 44 | 8.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 8,457 | 6,013 | 2,003 | 25.0 | 8,016 | 4,963 | 797 | 1,620 | 369 | 267 | 3.3 |

TABLE 22.

BP AND SAB APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -----APPLICATION RESOLUTION----- | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|--|
| | | | | | | UNDER 31 | 31- 45 | 46- 90 | 91- 105 | OVER 105 | % >90 DAYS | |
| AREA 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| BUCHANAN | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 35 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| CASS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| CLAY | 6 | 0 | 5 | 100.0 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 25.0 | |
| CLINTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| GRUNDY | 2 | 0 | 0 | . | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| HOWARD | 2 | 0 | 0 | . | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| JOHNSON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | |
| LINN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| PETTIS | 1 | 2 | 4 | 66.7 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| PLATTE | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| RAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| SALINE | 2 | 0 | 0 | . | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 19 | 5 | 16 | 76.2 | 94 | 50 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 5.3 | |
| AREA 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 2 | 0 | 0 | . | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| BOONE | 4 | 1 | 3 | 75.0 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 | |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| COLE | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100.0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 11.1 | |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100.0 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 22 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| LINCOLN | 5 | 1 | 10 | 90.9 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 25.0 | |
| MACON | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| MARION | 1 | 1 | 3 | 75.0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| PIKE | 8 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | |
| RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| ST CHARLES | 3 | 0 | 4 | 100.0 | 23 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8.7 | |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| WARREN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 27 | 4 | 34 | 89.5 | 126 | 68 | 24 | 25 | 2 | 7 | 7.1 | |
| AREA 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| BUTLER | 6 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| CRAWFORD | 2 | 0 | 0 | . | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| DENT | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| DUNKLIN | 4 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| HOWELL | 2 | 0 | 4 | 100.0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |
| IRON | 0 | 1 | 3 | 75.0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | |

TABLE 22.

BP AND SAB APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | # REC'D | # APPR | # REJ | % REJ | TOTAL RESOLVED | -----APPLICATION RESOLUTION----- | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | UNDER 31 | 31- 45 | 46- 90 | 91- 105 | OVER 105 | % >90 DAYS |
| MADISON | 2 | 1 | 3 | 75.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| NEW MADRID | 4 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| OREGON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PEMISCOT | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PERRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| REYNOLDS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| RIPLEY | 2 | 0 | 0 | . | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 13 | 1 | 3 | 75.0 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SCOTT | 7 | 2 | 2 | 50.0 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WASHINGTON | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WAYNE | 5 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 55 | 7 | 31 | 81.6 | 100 | 49 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| AREA 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BARRY | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BARTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | . | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BATES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GREENE | 4 | 0 | 8 | 100.0 | 31 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 6.5 |
| HENRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HICKORY | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| JASPER | 0 | 1 | 4 | 80.0 | 37 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 13.5 |
| LACLEDE | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MARIES | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MILLER | 1 | 0 | 0 | . | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| NEWTON | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PHELPS | 4 | 1 | 2 | 66.7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| POLK | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3 |
| PULASKI | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STONE | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TANEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TEXAS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 20 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| VERNON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WEBSTER | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| WRIGHT | 4 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 34 | 6 | 31 | 83.8 | 159 | 94 | 22 | 35 | 0 | 8 | 5.0 |
| AREA 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 31 | 7 | 25 | 78.1 | 82 | 41 | 14 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 2.4 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 31 | 7 | 25 | 78.1 | 82 | 41 | 14 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 2.4 |
| AREA 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 12 | 7 | 14 | 66.7 | 70 | 22 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 25.7 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 66.7 | 70 | 22 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 25.7 |
| AREA 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 30 | 6 | 15 | 71.4 | 109 | 74 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 7.3 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 30 | 6 | 15 | 71.4 | 109 | 74 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 7.3 |
| STATEWIDE | 208 | 42 | 166 | 79.8 | 740 | 398 | 134 | 158 | 12 | 38 | 6.8 |

TABLE 23.
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY
DECEMBER 1998

| | ADOPTION SUBSIDY | | | FAMILY PRESERVATION | | | FCS/ALTERNATIVE CARE/CTS | | |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|----------|----------|--------------------------|-------------|----------|
| | CHILDREN | DOLLARS | AVERAGE | CHILDREN | DOLLARS | AVERAGE | CHILDREN | DOLLARS | AVERAGE |
| AREA 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$252.60 | \$252.60 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$336.86 | \$168.43 |
| BUCHANAN | 10 | \$3,206.89 | \$320.69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | \$6,619.67 | \$287.81 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$186.40 | \$186.40 |
| CASS | 1 | \$367.50 | \$367.50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$958.83 | \$319.61 |
| CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CLAY | 1 | \$207.75 | \$207.75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | \$8,020.65 | \$276.57 |
| CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$915.07 | \$228.77 |
| COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$163.60 | \$81.80 |
| DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | \$1,028.41 | \$128.55 |
| DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | \$839.16 | \$167.83 |
| GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$595.00 | \$297.50 |
| HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$195.72 | \$195.72 |
| HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| JOHNSON | 5 | \$1,636.25 | \$327.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$766.25 | \$255.42 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$346.00 | \$173.00 | 13 | \$3,335.10 | \$256.55 |
| LINN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | \$553.89 | \$110.78 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1 | \$186.40 | \$186.40 | 2 | \$8.72 | \$4.36 | 3 | \$94.39 | \$31.46 |
| MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$454.89 | \$113.72 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$580.76 | \$290.38 |
| PETTIS | 9 | \$932.26 | \$103.58 | 1 | \$88.81 | \$88.81 | 21 | \$2,548.53 | \$121.36 |
| PLATTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | \$1,642.75 | \$205.34 |
| PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$91.41 | \$91.41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | \$1,791.35 | \$179.14 |
| RAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$714.75 | \$238.25 |
| SALINE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | \$6,436.88 | \$173.97 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$361.36 | \$180.68 |
| WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$515.71 | \$171.90 |
| * AREA TOTAL * | 28 | \$6,628.46 | \$236.73 | 5 | \$443.53 | \$88.71 | 195 | \$39,908.58 | \$204.66 |
| AREA 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | \$2,079.25 | \$173.27 |
| AUDRAIN | 4 | \$591.56 | \$147.89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$607.98 | \$202.66 |
| BOONE | 24 | \$5,808.75 | \$242.03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | \$22,405.36 | \$269.94 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$294.00 | \$294.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CLARK | 2 | \$159.38 | \$79.69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$248.64 | \$82.88 |
| COLE | 15 | \$2,368.81 | \$157.92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | \$7,071.50 | \$160.72 |
| FRANKLIN | 2 | \$458.70 | \$229.35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | \$8,052.06 | \$298.22 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$636.64 | \$159.16 |
| JEFFERSON | 42 | \$7,858.40 | \$187.10 | 2 | \$456.60 | \$228.30 | 116 | \$29,598.85 | \$255.16 |
| KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$391.44 | \$195.72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$445.28 | \$74.21 |
| LINCOLN | 1 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$1,355.00 | \$225.83 |
| MACON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | \$1,590.52 | \$227.22 |
| MARION | 2 | \$423.30 | \$211.65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$520.57 | \$86.76 |
| MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$289.00 | \$144.50 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1 | \$400.00 | \$400.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$258.44 | \$129.22 |
| OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$231.80 | \$115.90 |
| PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$647.96 | \$161.99 |
| RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$466.00 | \$233.00 |
| ST CHARLES | 15 | \$2,468.70 | \$164.58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | \$18,515.73 | \$284.86 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | \$620.97 | \$88.71 |
| SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$375.72 | \$187.86 |
| WARREN | 2 | \$40.00 | \$20.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$741.30 | \$185.33 |
| * AREA TOTAL * | 112 | \$21,284.04 | \$190.04 | 3 | \$750.60 | \$250.20 | 407 | \$96,758.57 | \$237.74 |
| AREA 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$1,111.02 | \$185.17 |
| BUTLER | 7 | \$727.27 | \$103.90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | \$4,431.48 | \$158.27 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 5 | \$296.45 | \$59.29 | 1 | \$210.00 | \$210.00 | 19 | \$2,784.67 | \$146.56 |
| CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$676.35 | \$225.45 |
| CRAWFORD | 2 | \$140.36 | \$70.18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$549.88 | \$183.29 |
| DENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$534.42 | \$133.61 |
| HOWELL | 1 | \$149.12 | \$149.12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | \$2,392.01 | \$239.20 |
| IRON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HADISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$433.40 | \$144.47 |

TABLE 23.
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY
DECEMBER 1998

| | | ADOPTION SUBSIDY | | | FAMILY PRESERVATION | | | FCS/ALTERNATIVE CARE/CTS | | |
|-------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|----------|---------------------|------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------|----------|
| | | CHILDREN | DOLLARS | AVERAGE | CHILDREN | DOLLARS | AVERAGE | CHILDREN | DOLLARS | AVERAGE |
| AREA 3 | NEW MADRID | 2 | \$232.72 | \$116.36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$293.77 | \$146.89 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$140.56 | \$70.28 |
| | PEHISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | \$1,666.29 | \$138.86 |
| | PERRY | 2 | \$306.40 | \$153.20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | \$962.79 | \$192.56 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 7 | \$652.38 | \$93.20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | \$1,502.54 | \$136.59 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 7 | \$900.95 | \$128.71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | \$1,753.43 | \$175.34 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$289.80 | \$72.45 |
| | SCOTT | 26 | \$3,859.27 | \$148.43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | \$12,358.93 | \$148.90 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$195.72 | \$195.72 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | \$1,273.22 | \$127.32 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 59 | \$7,264.92 | \$123.13 | 1 | \$210.00 | \$210.00 | 216 | \$33,350.28 | \$154.40 |
| AREA 4 | BARRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$535.72 | \$178.57 |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$227.30 | \$75.77 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | \$598.02 | \$119.60 |
| | CAHDEN | 4 | \$198.52 | \$49.63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | \$520.80 | \$104.16 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$391.44 | \$195.72 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 2 | \$280.21 | \$140.11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | \$3,411.73 | \$170.59 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GREENE | 25 | \$4,698.00 | \$187.92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | \$22,960.40 | \$236.71 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JASPER | 9 | \$1,415.19 | \$157.24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | \$8,635.00 | \$215.87 |
| | LACLEDE | 3 | \$319.32 | \$106.44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$452.04 | \$226.02 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2 | \$270.22 | \$135.11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$462.50 | \$115.63 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$199.50 | \$199.50 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MILLER | 1 | \$125.79 | \$125.79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NEWTON | 3 | \$301.75 | \$100.58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | \$2,731.10 | \$195.08 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | POLK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PULASKI | 8 | \$1,519.65 | \$189.96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | STONE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | \$956.95 | \$191.39 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | \$919.37 | \$183.87 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | \$869.00 | \$173.80 |
| | WEBSTER | 1 | \$150.50 | \$150.50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$1,044.75 | \$348.25 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 58 | \$9,279.15 | \$159.99 | 1 | \$199.50 | \$199.50 | 213 | \$44,716.12 | \$209.93 |
| AREA 5 | JACKSON | 92 | \$21,693.53 | \$235.80 | 3 | \$945.00 | \$315.00 | 499 | \$137,695.61 | \$275.94 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 92 | \$21,693.53 | \$235.80 | 3 | \$945.00 | \$315.00 | 499 | \$137,695.61 | \$275.94 |
| AREA 6 | ST LOUIS CITY | 178 | \$43,016.20 | \$241.66 | 3 | \$823.60 | \$274.53 | 557 | \$154,848.17 | \$278.00 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 178 | \$43,016.20 | \$241.66 | 3 | \$823.60 | \$274.53 | 557 | \$154,848.17 | \$278.00 |
| AREA 7 | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 101 | \$26,789.40 | \$265.24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 291 | \$81,692.17 | \$280.73 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 101 | \$26,789.40 | \$265.24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 291 | \$81,692.17 | \$280.73 |
| STATE TOTAL | | 628 | \$135,955.70 | \$216.49 | 16 | \$3,372.23 | \$210.76 | 2,378 | \$588,969.50 | \$247.67 |

TABLE 23.
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY
DECEMBER 1998

| | | OTHER | | | STATE FUNDED CHILD CARE | | | BLOCK GRANT | | |
|--------|----------------|----------|------------|----------|-------------------------|---------|---------|-------------|----------------|----------|
| | | CHILDREN | DOLLARS | AVERAGE | CHILDREN | DOLLARS | AVERAGE | CHILDREN | DOLLARS | AVERAGE |
| AREA 1 | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | \$11,223.64 | \$153.75 |
| | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | \$4,981.59 | \$134.63 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1 | \$73.15 | \$73.15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 915 | \$207,534.22 | \$226.59 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | \$7,247.23 | \$122.83 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | \$7,276.33 | \$123.33 |
| | CASS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 342 | \$75,236.84 | \$219.99 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | \$4,866.35 | \$135.18 |
| | CLAY | 4 | \$487.50 | \$121.88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 526 | \$114,841.09 | \$218.33 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | \$6,999.40 | \$132.06 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | \$12,291.75 | \$144.61 |
| | DAVISS | 1 | \$111.84 | \$111.84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | \$5,895.69 | \$140.37 |
| | DE KALB | 1 | \$112.00 | \$112.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | \$8,002.94 | \$137.98 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | \$1,525.19 | \$138.65 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | \$10,581.99 | \$127.49 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | \$7,933.55 | \$132.23 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | \$1,883.00 | \$117.69 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | \$13,212.23 | \$146.80 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 263 | \$50,807.30 | \$193.18 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | \$36,990.52 | \$184.95 |
| | LINN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$1.65 | \$1.65 | 57 | \$7,651.86 | \$134.24 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 | \$18,443.66 | \$144.09 |
| | HERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | \$1,954.45 | \$122.15 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | \$6,909.73 | \$150.21 |
| | PETTIS | 3 | \$598.81 | \$199.60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 399 | \$54,006.68 | \$135.36 |
| | PLATTE | 2 | \$179.90 | \$89.95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 207 | \$42,298.83 | \$204.34 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | \$2,984.65 | \$99.49 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 182 | \$25,607.83 | \$140.70 |
| | RAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 | \$25,610.69 | \$200.08 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | \$18,466.16 | \$131.90 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | \$5,592.60 | \$164.49 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | \$968.00 | \$107.56 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 12 | \$1,563.20 | \$130.27 | 1 | \$1.65 | \$1.65 | 4,384 | \$799,625.79 | \$182.40 |
| AREA 2 | ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | \$17,070.21 | \$155.18 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 | \$22,260.88 | \$146.45 |
| | BOONE | 1 | \$90.00 | \$90.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,837 | \$426,433.36 | \$232.14 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 251 | \$33,840.93 | \$134.82 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | \$5,469.50 | \$165.74 |
| | COLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 369 | \$60,578.26 | \$164.17 |
| | FRANKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 271 | \$59,379.54 | \$219.11 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | \$11,917.71 | \$141.88 |
| | JEFFERSON | 5 | \$1,065.30 | \$213.06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 634 | \$144,065.90 | \$227.23 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | \$3,565.71 | \$127.35 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | \$12,290.74 | \$163.88 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 | \$30,436.95 | \$149.20 |
| | MACON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | \$9,350.56 | \$133.58 |
| | MARION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 254 | \$39,257.38 | \$154.56 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | \$7,925.07 | \$152.41 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | \$6,424.82 | \$149.41 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | \$3,810.61 | \$141.13 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | \$10,278.78 | \$133.49 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | \$5,303.79 | \$135.99 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | \$280.12 | \$280.12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,217 | \$306,942.10 | \$252.21 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | \$2,131.15 | \$152.23 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | \$3,682.22 | \$175.34 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | \$3,976.33 | \$128.27 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | \$11,134.68 | \$159.07 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 7 | \$1,435.42 | \$205.06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,963 | \$1,237,527.18 | \$207.53 |
| AREA 3 | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | \$10,314.91 | \$127.34 |
| | BUTLER | 3 | \$225.85 | \$75.28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 377 | \$49,661.62 | \$131.73 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 630 | \$91,720.68 | \$145.59 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | \$9,774.54 | \$122.18 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 | \$18,051.35 | \$156.97 |
| | DENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 | \$16,418.39 | \$128.27 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 389 | \$52,265.21 | \$134.36 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 362 | \$44,516.16 | \$122.97 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | \$6,551.10 | \$119.11 |
| | HADISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 | \$17,786.66 | \$127.96 |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 392 | \$53,873.66 | \$137.43 |

TABLE 23.
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY
DECEMBER 1998

| | | OTHER | | | STATE FUNDED CHILD CARE | | | BLOCK GRANT | | |
|-------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------------------|---------|---------|-------------|----------------|----------|
| | | CHILDREN | DOLLARS | AVERAGE | CHILDREN | DOLLARS | AVERAGE | CHILDREN | DOLLARS | AVERAGE |
| AREA 3 | NEW HADRID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 270 | \$36,196.66 | \$134.06 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | \$7,862.56 | \$131.04 |
| | PEHISCOT | 1 | \$9.00 | \$9.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 734 | \$152,228.26 | \$207.40 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | \$11,554.39 | \$140.91 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | \$6,620.13 | \$118.22 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | \$17,443.83 | \$129.21 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | \$48.00 | \$48.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 549 | \$76,528.29 | \$139.40 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | \$16,414.06 | \$146.55 |
| | SCOTT | 1 | \$106.44 | \$106.44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 828 | \$123,704.85 | \$149.40 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | \$8,608.95 | \$121.25 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 | \$13,586.13 | \$124.64 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 219 | \$35,722.90 | \$163.12 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 | \$14,806.74 | \$113.90 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 6 | \$389.29 | \$64.88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,103 | \$892,212.03 | \$146.19 |
| AREA 4 | BARRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 | \$20,160.90 | \$138.09 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | \$11,141.15 | \$141.03 |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | \$9,855.35 | \$144.93 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | \$16,985.85 | \$151.66 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 133 | \$17,699.58 | \$133.08 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | \$9,092.50 | \$124.55 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 344 | \$59,939.89 | \$174.24 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | \$3,056.75 | \$122.27 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 | \$16,004.48 | \$121.25 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | \$13,294.45 | \$141.43 |
| | GREENE | 1 | \$204.00 | \$204.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,417 | \$258,989.20 | \$182.77 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 191 | \$25,204.52 | \$131.96 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | \$9,062.47 | \$177.70 |
| | JASPER | 1 | \$372.17 | \$372.17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 786 | \$128,404.90 | \$163.37 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 | \$28,343.86 | \$138.94 |
| | LAWRENCE | 1 | \$142.91 | \$142.91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 211 | \$29,072.33 | \$137.78 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | \$14,839.84 | \$144.08 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | \$6,863.94 | \$159.63 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 | \$18,499.44 | \$160.86 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | \$5,402.71 | \$135.07 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | \$12,606.00 | \$131.31 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 321 | \$41,891.88 | \$130.50 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | \$8,834.76 | \$117.80 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 266 | \$38,211.57 | \$143.65 |
| | POLK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 | \$17,094.79 | \$120.39 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 245 | \$40,497.54 | \$165.30 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | \$6,586.85 | \$124.28 |
| | STONE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | \$20,149.51 | \$140.91 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | \$15,970.00 | \$147.87 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 179 | \$25,838.57 | \$144.35 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | \$15,787.61 | \$128.35 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201 | \$28,180.45 | \$140.20 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155 | \$20,666.34 | \$133.33 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 3 | \$719.08 | \$239.69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,474 | \$994,229.98 | \$153.57 |
| AREA 5 | JACKSON | 13 | \$3,317.00 | \$255.15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,695 | \$1,484,223.10 | \$221.69 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 13 | \$3,317.00 | \$255.15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,695 | \$1,484,223.10 | \$221.69 |
| AREA 6 | ST LOUIS CITY | 11 | \$2,156.90 | \$196.08 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,297 | \$2,037,688.88 | \$245.59 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 11 | \$2,156.90 | \$196.08 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,297 | \$2,037,688.88 | \$245.59 |
| AREA 7 | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 8 | \$1,388.52 | \$173.57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,578 | \$1,450,302.34 | \$260.00 |
| | * AREA TOTAL * | 8 | \$1,388.52 | \$173.57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,578 | \$1,450,302.34 | \$260.00 |
| STATE TOTAL | | 60 | \$10,969.41 | \$182.82 | 1 | \$1.65 | \$1.65 | 43,494 | \$8,895,809.30 | \$204.53 |

TABLE 24.

FUTURES PROGRAM
AS OF THE END OF DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS PARTICIPATING | TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY COMPONENT TYPE* | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------------|
| | | EDUCATION | JOB SKILLS | JOB SEARCH | JOB ENTRY | OJT AND OTHER |
| AREA 1 | | | | | | |
| ANDREW | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ATCHISON | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| BUCHANAN | 188 | 31 | 53 | 44 | 58 | 25 |
| CALDWELL | 19 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| CARROLL | 35 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| CASS | 92 | 15 | 32 | 27 | 32 | 9 |
| CHARITON | 16 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| CLAY | 130 | 24 | 30 | 40 | 26 | 30 |
| CLINTON | 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| COOPER | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| DAVIESS | 10 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| DE KALB | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| GENTRY | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| GRUNDY | 16 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| HARRISON | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| HOLT | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| HOWARD | 22 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 8 |
| JOHNSON | 114 | 36 | 17 | 10 | 28 | 54 |
| LAFAYETTE | 50 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 14 | 17 |
| LINN | 28 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| LIVINGSTON | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| MERCER | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| NODAWAY | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PETTIS | 103 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 76 |
| PLATTE | 16 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| PUTNAM | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| RANDOLPH | 58 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 22 |
| RAY | 40 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 11 |
| SALINE | 47 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 15 |
| SULLIVAN | 11 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| WORTH | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL AREA 1 | 1,095 | 189 | 253 | 268 | 261 | 307 |
| AREA 2 | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 35 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 8 |
| AUDRAIN | 70 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 29 | 10 |
| BOONE | 333 | 105 | 57 | 123 | 89 | 33 |
| CALLAWAY | 61 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 17 |
| CLARK | 8 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| COLE | 107 | 44 | 18 | 32 | 22 | 10 |
| FRANKLIN | 61 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 23 |
| GASCONADE | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| JEFFERSON | 191 | 26 | 65 | 37 | 55 | 45 |
| KNOX | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| LEWIS | 14 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| LINCOLN | 85 | 12 | 21 | 30 | 12 | 21 |
| MACON | 21 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| MARION | 58 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 18 |
| MONROE | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| OSAGE | 12 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| PIKE | 31 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 20 |
| RALLS | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| ST CHARLES | 220 | 30 | 33 | 91 | 69 | 21 |
| SCHUYLER | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| SCOTLAND | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| SHELBY | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| WARREN | 14 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| TOTAL AREA 2 | 1,376 | 314 | 296 | 414 | 352 | 254 |
| AREA 3 | | | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 14 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| BUTLER | 118 | 36 | 21 | 19 | 39 | 27 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 123 | 40 | 26 | 32 | 41 | 21 |
| CARTER | 13 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| CRAWFORD | 50 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 14 |
| DENT | 35 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| DUNKLIN | 188 | 36 | 24 | 66 | 35 | 55 |
| HOWELL | 87 | 22 | 36 | 7 | 26 | 24 |

TABLE 24.
 FUTURES PROGRAM
 AS OF THE END OF DECEMBER 1998

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS PARTICIPATING | TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY COMPONENT TYPE* | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| | | EDUCATION | JOB SKILLS | JOB SEARCH | JOB ENTRY | OJT AND OTHER |
| IRON | 46 | 7 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 13 |
| MADISON | 31 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 12 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 163 | 37 | 49 | 53 | 25 | 14 |
| NEW MADRID | 85 | 18 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 16 |
| OREGON | 26 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| PEMISCOT | 127 | 23 | 37 | 26 | 29 | 36 |
| PERRY | 19 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| REYNOLDS | 30 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| RIPLEY | 62 | 12 | 22 | 10 | 19 | 12 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 194 | 58 | 40 | 44 | 46 | 34 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 21 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| SCOTT | 196 | 48 | 43 | 47 | 42 | 29 |
| SHANNON | 37 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| STODDARD | 43 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 12 |
| WASHINGTON | 101 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 22 |
| WAYNE | 67 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 28 |
| TOTAL AREA 3 | 1,876 | 449 | 506 | 422 | 421 | 403 |
| AREA 4 | | | | | | |
| BARRY | 30 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 12 |
| BARTON | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| BATES | 32 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 8 |
| BENTON | 57 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 20 | 16 |
| CAMDEN | 39 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 12 |
| CEDAR | 25 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| CHRISTIAN | 34 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 10 |
| DADE | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| DALLAS | 57 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 22 |
| DOUGLAS | 21 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| GREENE | 304 | 45 | 60 | 125 | 70 | 71 |
| HENRY | 56 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 13 |
| HICKORY | 38 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 19 |
| JASPER | 159 | 40 | 25 | 12 | 24 | 78 |
| LACLEDE | 53 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 3 |
| LAWRENCE | 73 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 32 |
| MCDONALD | 37 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| MARIES | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| MILLER | 18 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| MONITEAU | 7 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| MORGAN | 32 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 5 |
| NEWTON | 53 | 19 | 18 | 7 | 13 | 27 |
| OZARK | 13 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| PHELPS | 134 | 19 | 23 | 54 | 22 | 29 |
| POLK | 31 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| PULASKI | 51 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 17 | 12 |
| ST CLAIR | 15 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| STONE | 20 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| TANEY | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| TEXAS | 59 | 18 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| VERNON | 35 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 12 |
| WEBSTER | 36 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 2 |
| WRIGHT | 39 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 4 |
| TOTAL AREA 4 | 1,592 | 373 | 428 | 356 | 350 | 457 |
| AREA 5 | | | | | | |
| JACKSON | 1,855 | 382 | 426 | 341 | 506 | 473 |
| TOTAL AREA 5 | 1,855 | 382 | 426 | 341 | 506 | 473 |
| AREA 6 | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 1,980 | 207 | 305 | 556 | 900 | 205 |
| TOTAL AREA 6 | 1,980 | 207 | 305 | 556 | 900 | 205 |
| AREA 7 | | | | | | |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,259 | 173 | 352 | 201 | 587 | 162 |
| TOTAL AREA 7 | 1,259 | 173 | 352 | 201 | 587 | 162 |
| STATEWIDE | 11,033 | 2,087 | 2,566 | 2,558 | 3,377 | 2,261 |

*PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE COMPONENT

